

I/5

Monthly List *of* Russian Accessions



10 015
U253m
v. 8, No. 1-4
April - July
1955

Vol. 8, No. 1

April 1955

cat
THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
WASHINGTON : 1955

INTRODUCTORY NOTE

The MONTHLY LIST OF RUSSIAN ACCESSIONS is a record of the publications in the Russian language appearing in and outside the Soviet Union that are currently received by the Library of Congress and a group of cooperating libraries. Whenever possible, publications printed in other languages appearing in the Soviet Union are also included. However, publications in the languages of the U. S. S. R. and its satellites of Eastern Europe are not included, since they are covered by the *East European Accessions List*.

The MONTHLY LIST consists of four parts. Part A lists monographic literature, but no accessories published earlier than 1916 are included. To facilitate the use of this LIST by readers who are not thoroughly familiar with the Russian language, the title in the original language in Part A is preceded by its English translation in brackets. Since this procedure changes the alphabetical arrangement of title entries, cross references are given from these titles to their English translations.

Part B lists the contents of Russian periodicals, but no accessories printed earlier than 1917 are included. The table of contents of each periodical in the original language is preceded by its English translation.

Part C is a subject guide to both the monographic and periodical articles listed in Parts A and B. Monographs are listed under the appropriate subject headings first, followed by the periodical articles. For the convenience of readers desiring to examine only monographs or periodical articles, the monographs are printed in slightly heavier type than the periodical articles. The titles of monographs are given both in the original language and in English translation, whereas titles of periodical articles are given in English translation only. In citing periodical articles the following abbreviations are used for the months of the year:

Ja. January	My. May	S. September
F. February	Je. June	O. October
Mr. March	Jl. July	N. November
Ap. April	Ag. August	D. December

Sample title: *Electric action of the brain in glaucoma.* L.S. Lavina, G.M. Neishtadt. *Vestnik*, 30 no. 5, p. 12-9 (1951).

Explanation: An article with title given above in English translation, written by L. S. Lavina and G. M. Neishtadt, will be found in the September-October 1951 issue of *Vestnik of Otolaryngology*, vol. 30, no. 5, pages 9-12.

A cumulative list of the periodicals included in all the issues of Volumes 7 and 8 to date, with the abbreviations used for individual periodicals, is given at the beginning of Part C in each issue of the LIST. The number and letter in parentheses following each periodical title indicates the class and subclass in which it is to be found in Part B. Symbols of American research libraries other than the Library of Congress known to have current files of such periodicals follow each periodical title in this cumulative list.

Part D is a list of monographs known to have been published recently in the USSR but not located in the *Soviet Union Catalog*. Translations in English of the titles are included, but since the principal purpose of this part is to serve as a want list, the translation follows rather than precedes the original title.

Except in Part C, the material is divided into 17 subject classes and is arranged alphabetically within each class. In addition, for the convenience of the reader, the serials listed in Part B are divided within each subject class into several subclasses. All entries are transliterated according to the usual Library of Congress system except that ligatures are omitted. Unless otherwise indicated, all listed items are represented in the collections of the Library of Congress. Symbols * representing other libraries indicate when items are available in those libraries. Curves () around a symbol indicate that at the time of receipt the material was available in another library but not in the Library of Congress.

A cumulative author, subject, and periodical location index to the first three volumes of the MONTHLY LIST is available as a separate publication. Beginning with Volume 5, an author index to the monographs, and a periodical location index for the entire volume are furnished as appendices to the first two issues of the following volume.

Orders for microfilm or photostat copies of the *Monthly List of Russian Affairs* may be placed with the Library of Congress, may be placed with the Photoduplication Service, *Photocopying and Microfilm Services*, Washington 25, D. C.

The MONTHLY LIST OF RUSSIAN AFFAIRS is published by the U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C.

Price of single copies varies; subscription price, \$20.00 per annum in advance. Price of Cumulative Index to Volumes 1-3, \$1.50.

* SYMBOLS OF LIBRARIES REPORTING RECEIPT OF PUBLICATIONS

AlI	University of Alabama, University	MoI	University of Minnesota, Minneapolis
An CPH	Obsolete - see CaOTF	MokI	Knickerbocker Library, Kansas City
CCP	Contra Costa College, Concord, Calif.	N	New York State Library, Albany
CLCL	Los Angeles County Law Library	NBU	Brooklyn College, Brooklyn
CLSU	University of Southern California, Los Angeles	NGenLN	Obsolete - see NEN
CLU	University of California at Los Angeles	NU	Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.
CIT	California Institute of Technology, Pasadena	NN	New York Public Library
CSI	Stanford University, Palo Alto, Calif.	NNC	Columbia University, New York
CSU-H	Hoover Institute and Library on War, Revolution and Peace, Palo Alto, Calif.	NNC M	Medical Library
CSuorR	Rand Corporation, Santa Monica, Calif.	NNC T	Teachers College
CU	University of California, Berkeley	NNIS	Library for International Studies, New York
CaON	National Research Council, Ottawa	NNR	Russell Sage Foundation College of the City of New York
CaOS	National Bureau of Statistics, Ottawa	NNU W	New York University, Washington Square Library
CaOTH	University of Toronto, Toronto, Canada	NNUN	United Nations Library, New York
CY	Yale University, New Haven, Conn.	NSyU	Syracuse University
DA	U. S. Department of Agriculture	Ned	Duke University, Durham, N. C.
DAPM	Armed Forces Medical Library, Washington, D. C.	NID	Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. H.
DN-RI	Naval Research Laboratory, Washington, D. C.	NJI	Dwight D. Eisenhower Library, N. J.
DS	U. S. Department of State	NJP	Princeton University, Princeton, N. J.
DSI	Obsolete - see DAPM	O	Ohio State Library, Columbus
DWB	U. S. Weather Bureau, Washington, D. C.	OCU	Cleveland Public Library
FU	University of Florida, Gainesville	OCuI	Butler Memorial Institute Library, Columbus
ICI	John Crerar Library, Chicago	OU	Ohio State University, Columbus
ICMLC	Midwest Inter-Library Center, Chicago	OUH	University of Oklahoma, Norman
ICN	Newberry Library, Chicago	OrU	University of Oregon, Eugene
ICH	University of Chicago	PBM	Bryn Mawr College, Bryn Mawr, Pa.
IN	Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill.	PL	Free Library of Philadelphia
IU	University of Illinois, Urbana	PPAN	Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia
IaU	State University of Iowa, Iowa City	PPAmP	American Philosophical Society, Philadelphia
InD	University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind.	PPC	College of Physicians and Surgeons of Philadelphia
InU	Indiana University, Bloomington	PPCP	Obsolete - see PPC
MB	Boston Public Library	PSU	Pennsylvania State University, State College
MIU	Boston University	PE	Pennsylvania University, Philadelphia
MCM	Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass.	RPI	Rice University, Houston, Tex.
MU	Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.	TH	University of Tennessee, Knoxville
MU-F	--- Farlow Reference Library	TxIR	Hire Institute Library, Houston
MU-L	--- Law School	VIU	University of Virginia, Charlottesville
MdU	Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore	VIMM	Middlebury College, Middlebury, Vt.
MD	Detroit Public Library	YtMIdC	Obsolete - see VIMM
MHW	Wayne University, Detroit	WuP	University of Washington, Seattle
MEM	Michigan State College, East Lansing	WvU	West Virginia University, Morgantown
MU	University of Michigan, Ann Arbor		

L. O. card, 48-46562

MONTHLY LIST OF RUSSIAN ACCESSIONS

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS PROCESSING DEPARTMENT

VOLUME 9, NO. 4

APRIL, 1955

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Part A--Monographic Works

	Page
1. General and Reference Works	1
2. Bibliography	1
3. Philology & Linguistics	1
4. History	1
5. Social Sciences	2
6. Political Science	3
7. Law	4
8. Education	4
9. Music, Theater & Motion Pictures	5
10. Fine Arts	5
11. Language, Literature & Folklore	5
12. Geography & Geology	8
13. Botany	9
14. Medicine	10
15. Agriculture	10
16. Technology	11
17. Military & Naval Science	15

Part B--Periodicals

1. General	17
a. Scholarly Journals	17
b. Popular magazines	20
2. Bibliography	21
a. Bibliography	21
b. Literature & Library Science	21
c. Printing & Book Trade	21
3. Philology & Linguistics	
a. Philology	
b. Linguistics	
4. History	
a. General	
b. Archaeology & Antiquities	
5. Social Sciences	
a. Economics	
b. Economics	
c. Finance	
d. Labor	
e. Sociology	
6. Political Science	
7. Law	

	Page
8. Education	
<i>a.</i> General.....	30
<i>b.</i> Physical education & games.....	32
9. Music, Theater & Motion Pictures	
<i>a.</i> Motion pictures.....	32
<i>b.</i> Music.....	---
<i>c.</i> Theater.....	33
10. Fine Arts	
<i>a.</i> General.....	33
<i>b.</i> Architecture.....	33
11. Language, Literature & Folklore	
<i>a.</i> Language.....	33
<i>b.</i> Literature & folklore.....	34
12. Geography & Geology	
<i>a.</i> Ethnology.....	35
<i>b.</i> Geography.....	35
<i>c.</i> Geology & paleontology.....	35
13. Science	
<i>a.</i> General.....	35
<i>b.</i> Astronomy.....	36
<i>c.</i> Biology.....	37
<i>d.</i> Chemistry.....	39
<i>e.</i> Mathematics.....	41
<i>f.</i> Physics	41
14. Medicine	
<i>a.</i> General.....	42
<i>b.</i> Gynecology, obstetrics & pediatrics.....	46
<i>c.</i> Neurology & psychiatry.....	46
<i>d.</i> Ophthalmology & otorhinolaryngology.....	46
<i>e.</i> Pathology & therapeutics.....	---
<i>f.</i> Pharmacy & materia medica.....	47
<i>g.</i> Public health & nursing.....	---
<i>h.</i> Surgery & dentistry.....	47
<i>i.</i> Venereology & dermatology.....	---
15. Agriculture	
<i>a.</i> General.....	48
<i>b.</i> Animal industry.....	50
<i>c.</i> Forestry.....	51
<i>d.</i> Plant culture.....	52
16. Technology	
<i>a.</i> General.....	53
<i>b.</i> Aeronautics.....	---
<i>c.</i> Chemical technology.....	54
<i>d.</i> Civil & construction engineering.....	56
<i>e.</i> Electrical engineering.....	58
<i>f.</i> Industries & trades.....	60
<i>g.</i> Mechanical engineering.....	61
<i>h.</i> Mining & metallurgy.....	62
17. Military & Naval Sciences	
<i>a.</i> Military science.....	63
<i>b.</i> Naval science.....	64

	Page
Part C—Cumulative List of Periodicals and Abbreviations Used.....	65
Subject Index to Monographs and Periodicals Listed in Parts A and B.....	74
 Part D—Russian Publications Unlocated in the U. S.	
1. General and Reference Works.....
2. Bibliography.....	152
3. Philosophy & Religion.....	152
4. History.....	152
5. Social Sciences.....	152
6. Political Science.....	152
7. Law.....	152
8. Education.....	152
9. Music, Theater & Motion Pictures.....	153
10. Fine Arts.....	153
11. Language, Literature & Folklore.....	153
12. Geography & Geology.....	153
13. Science.....	153
14. Medicine.....	153
15. Agriculture.....	154
16. Technology.....	154
17. Military & Naval Sciences.....	155
Index to Periodicals Listed in <i>Monthly List of Russian Accessions</i> , Volume 7, April 1954–March 1955.....	I–XVI

[OUR GREAT COUNTRY] Nasha velikaya rodina. Izd. 2-e. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 503 p.

PUTESHESTVIA RUSSKIKH POSLOV XVI-XVII v.v.; stateinye spiski
see [Journeys of Russian ambassadors in the 16th and 17th centuries; reports]

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Tsentral'nyi gosudarstvennyi istoricheskiy arkhiv v Moskve. [Insurrection of the Decembrists; materials] Vostanie dekabristov; materialy. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry.
Vol. 10. [Cases in the Supreme Criminal Court and the Investigating Commission] Dela Verkhovnogo ugolovnogo suda i sledstvennoi komissii. 1953. 333 p.

SERGEYEV, M.A. [Defense of Petropavlovsk-Kamchatsky] Oborona Petropavlovsk na Kamchatke. Izd. 3-e, dop. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo Ministerstva oborony SSSR, 1954. 110 p.

SHESTAKOV, A.V., ed. [History of the U.S.S.R.; brief course. Manual for Class 4. Translated from the 5th Russian edition] Istoriya SSSR; kratkiy kurs. Paderuchnik dlya 4-ha klasa. Peraklad z plataha ruskaha vydaniya. Minsk, Derzh. vyd-va BSSR, 1947. 231 p.

SHKERN, MIKHAIL. [Second anniversary of the Crimea Conference] Vtoraya godovshchina Krymskoi konferentsii. Moskva, 1947. 91.
(CU)

SORDKIN, A.I. [Defense of Port Arthur; Russo-Japanese War, 1904-1905] Oborona Port-Artura; russko-japonskaya voyna 1904-1905 gg. Moskva, Voennoe izd-vo Ministerstva oborony SSSR, 1954. 204 p.

SULEMENOV, B.S. [1916 uprising in Kazakhstan; documents and materials] Vostanie 1916 goda v Kazakhstane; dokumenty i materialy. Alma-Ata, Akademiya nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, 1947. 210 p.
(MICROFILM)

TARLE, E.V. [City of Russian glory; Sevastopol in 1854-1855] Gorod russkoi slavy; Sevastopol' v 1854-1855 g. Moskva, Voennoe izd-vo Ministerstva oborony SSSR, 1954. 214 p.

TEREKHOV, M.M. [School events devoted to history] Shkol'nye istoricheskie vechera. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosvetsheniya RSFSR, 1954. 73 p. (Opyt poredovogo uchitelja)

VIPPER, R.IU. [Rome and early Christianity] Rim i rannee khristianstvo. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 266 p.

VOSLENSKII, M.S. [From the history of United States policy in the German question; 1918-1919] Iz istorii politiki SSHA v germanskom voprose; 1918-1919 gg. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 226 p.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

ALEKSANDROVA, T.A. [Kulbyshev Province; economic geographical sketch] Kulbyshevskaya oblast'; ekonomo-geograficheskii ocherk. [Kulbyshev] Kulbyshevskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1953. 183 p.

ANDREEV, M.G. [Cost accounting, planning and financing for the railroad car industry] Khozjaistvennyi raschet planirovaniya i finansirovaniya vagonnogo khozjaistva. Moskva, Transzheldorizdat, 1947. 150 p.
(DS)

ANTIPDV-KARATAEV, IVAN NIKOLAEVICH. [Neo-Malthusianism and the "theory" of diminishing soil fertility in the service of imperialism] Neomaltuzianstvo i "teoriya" ubyvaiushchego plodorodiya pochvy na sluzhbu imperizma. Moskva, Znaniye, 1954. 22 p.

ANTROPOV, N. [Trade unions during the period of foreign military intervention and the Civil War (1918-1920)] Protsoly v period inostranoi voennoi intervetsii i grazhdanskoi voyny (1918-1920 gody). [Moskva] Profizdat, 1953. 157 p.
(DS) [DLC MICROFILM]

BARKOVSKII, N. [Accreditation of expenditures for the mechanization and expansion of consumers' goods production] Kreditovaniye znrat po mekhanizatsii i rasshireniu proizvodstva tovarov narodnogo potrebleniya. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1954. 95 p.

DARNOGOL'TS, S.B. and A.M. SUKHAREV. [Economic analysis of industrial enterprises; based on accounts] Ekonomicheskiy analiz raboty promyshlennykh predpriyatii; po dannym otchetnosti. Moskva, Gos. statisticheskoe izd-vo, 1954. 343 p.

BASDV, A.V. and A.D. KARETNIKOV. [Traffic movements chart for the U.S.S.R.] Grafik dyzheniya poezdov na zheleznnykh dorogakh SSSR. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhelezn. izd-vo, 1953. 247 p.

BELIAEV, V.A. [Ice cream trade; an aid for the salesman and manager of an ice cream department in a grocery] Torgovlia morozhenym; v pomoshch' prodavtsu i zavodushchemu sektsiei prodovol'stvennogo magazhina. Moskva, Gosizdat, 1952. 48 p.
(DA)

BRAGNSKII, L. [Credit by the State Agricultural Bank for the construction of hydroelectric power stations on collective farms] Kreditovaniye Sel'khozbankom stroitel'stva kolhoznykh elektrostantsii. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1954. 48 p. (V pomoshch' kolhoznomu aktivu)

CAMDELDON, CIDRIGID. [Trade-union movement in Italy] Protsolyuznoe dvizheniye v Italii. Per. s ital'ianskogo. Moskva, Izd. inostranoi lit-ry, 1953. 149 p.
(CLU)

CHANGLI, L.I. [Means of improving the use of basic funds in industry in the U.S.S.R. (using the example of machine construction)] Puti sluchsheniya ispol'zovaniya osnovnykh fondov v promyshlennosti SSSR (na primere mashinostroyeniya). Moskva, Akad. nauk SSSR, 1954. 159 p.
(DS)

CHERDANTSEV, G.N., N.P. NIKITIN, and B.A. TUTYKHIN, eds. [Economic geography of the U.S.S.R.; Soviet Socialist republics: Ukrainian, Moldavian, Belorussian, Lithuanian, Latvian, Estonian, Karelo-Finnish, Georgian, Azerbaijan, Armenian, Kazakh, Uzbek, Kirghiz, Tajik, Turkmen] Ekonomicheskaya geografija SSSR; Sovetskije Sotsialisticheskie Respubliki: Ukrainskaya, Moldavskaya, Belorusskaya, Litovskaya, Latviyskaya, Estonskaya, Karelo-Finskaya, Gruzinskaya, Azerbaidzhanskaya, Armianskaya, Kazakhskaya, Uzbekskaya, Kirgizskaya, Tadzhikskaya, Turkmenskaya. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosvetsheniya RSFSR, 1954. 428 p.
(MICROFILM)

CHURILOVICH, L.M. [Accounting in enterprises of the non-ferrous metals industry] Uchet na predpriyatiakh tsvetnoi metallurgii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po Chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1954. 216 p.

[COMMISSION WORK OF REGIONAL TRADE-UNION COMMITTEES] Rabota komissii oblastnykh komitetov protsolyuzov. [Moskva] Profizdat, 1952. 69 p.
(DS)

FEIGIN, I.A.O. [Location of production in capitalism and in socialism] Razmeshcheniye proizvodstva pri kapitalizme i sotsializme. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 552 p.

[GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC; 250 questions and answers. Translation from the German] Germanskaya demokraticeskaya respublika; 250 voprosov i otvetov. Perevod s nemetskogo G. Kychakovi, A. Novogrudskogo i A. Sycheva. Vstup. stat'ya G. Bespalova. Moskva, Izd-vo inostranoi lit-ry, 1954. 215 p.

GLADKOV, I.A. [Nationalization of industry in the U.S.S.R.; a collection of documents and materials, 1917-1920] Natsionalizatsiya promyshlennosti v SSSR; sbornik dokumentov i materialov 1917-1920 g. g. Pod red. I.A. Gladkova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 824 p.

KABIROV, M.N. [Migration of the 11 Uigurs to Semirech'ye] Pereseleniye 11 tiskikh uigur v Semirech'ye. Alma-Ata, Akademiya nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, 1951. 152 p.
(MICROFILM)

KALANDADZE, A.M. and S.I. IGNATOV. [Finances of collective farms] Finansovaya ditsiplina v kolhozakh. Leningrad, Izd-vo Leningradskogo Gos. ordena Lenina univ., 1951. 42 p.
(MICROFILM)

KARELIN, A.A. [A free life] Vol'naya zhizn'. [Detroit] Izd-vo Profizdat g. Detroita, 1955. 169 p.

KATSENELEBAUM, Z.S. [South African gold and the intensification of English-American conflicts] Iuzhnoafrikanское zoloto i obostreniye anglo-amerikanskikh protivorechii. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1954. 220 p.

KONSTANTINOV, A.N. [Public services for passengers in railroad stations; work practice of the Armavir Station collective] Kul'turnoe obsluzhivaniye passazhirov na vokzale; opyt raboty kollektiva vokzala Armavir - I. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhelezn. izd-vo, 1952. 17 p.

KORSHUNOV, N.V. [Confectionery trade] Torgovlia konditerskimi tovarami. Izd. 2., ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. torgovoe izd-vo, 1953. 195 p.
(DA)

KORSHUNOVA, E.N. [Periods of work and rest for laborers and employees in the U.S.S.R.] Rabuchee vremya i vremena otdyha rabochikh i sluzhashchikh v SSSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry, 1954. 55 p. (Popularnaya iuridicheskaya literaturn)

KOSHELEV, F.P. [New stage in the development of the national economy of the U.S.S.R.] Novyi etap v razviti narodnogo khozjaistva SSSR. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo Ministerstva oborony SSSR, 1954. 349 p.

KOTOV, V.N. [Penetration and spread of Marxism in Russia (from the 1840's to the 1890's)] Proniknoveniye i rasprostraneniye marksizma v Rossii (s 40-kh do 90-kh godov XIX veka). Moskva, Znaniye, 1954. 39 p.
(NN)

KOVRIGINA, M. [State care of mother and child] Zabota gosudarstva o mat'eri i rebenke. [Moskva] Gospolitizdat, 1946. 53 p.
NoD NNIS NNC

KRISHAL, L.I., ed. [Manual of directions for railroad transport accounting] Sbornik rukovodstvennykh materialov po khozjaistvennomu raschetu na zheleznodorozhnom transporte. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhelezn. izd-vo, 1951. 831 p.
(MICROFILM)

KULAGIN, G.D. [Geographical study of Italy's industries] Geografika promyshlennosti Italii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geograficheskoi lit-ry, 1954. 363 p.

LENIN, V.I. [On youth] O molodezhi. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VKLKM "Molodaia gvardiya," 1954. 316 p.

LIALKOV, N.I. [Soviet Ukraine; economic geography outline] Sovetskaya Ukraina; ocherk ekonomicheskoi geografii. Moskva, Geografiz, 1954. 214 p.
(DS)

LIFANOV, M.I. [Soviet family and its further strengthening] Sovetskaya sem'ya i dal'naiushoe ee ukropleniye. Leningrad, 1954. 28 p.
(DS)

LOKSHIN, E. [Circulating capital in Soviet industry and its use] Oborotnyye fondy sovetskoi promyshlennosti i ikh ispol'zovaniye. Moskva, Vysshaya partinaiaya shkola pri TsK KPSS, 1954. 37 p.
(MICROFILM)

MAKSIMOV, P. [Contribution of Soviet industry to the cause of victory over fascist aggressors] Vklad sovetskoi promyshlennosti v delo razgroma fashistskikh agresorov. Moskva, 1947. 101.
(CU)

MARGULIS, A.S.H. [Accounting in branches of the national economy of the U.S.S.R.] Buhgalterskii uchet v ot-rasliakh narodnogo khozjaistva SSSR. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1951. 543 p.
(MICROFILM)

MEDOV, V. [New Czechoslovakia] Novaya Chekhoslovakiya. Moskva, Izd-vo TsK VKLKM "Molodaia gvardiya," 1954. 196 p. (Molodezhi o stranakh narodnoi demokrati)

MEL'NYK, I.E.F. [Protection of the interests of mother and child in the Soviet legislation] Okhrona interesov mat'eri i dityny v radiats'koinu zakonodavstvii. Kyiv, Vyd-vo Akademii nauk URSS, 1954. 39 p.

MINTS, G. [Main economic problems of the last two years (1954-1955) of the six-year plan of the Polish People's Republic; report at the Second Congress of the Polish United Workers' Party, March 13, 1954] Osnovnye ekonomicheskie zadachi dvukh poslednikh let (1954-1955) shestiletneogo plana Pol'skoi Narodnoi Respubliki; doklad na II s'ezde Pol'skoi Ob'edinennoi rabochei partii 13 marta 1954 g. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 40 p.

MITEL'MAN, E.L. and V.I.A. SOLODOVNIKOV. [Financial operations in machine construction plants] Finansovaya deyatelnost' mashinostroyitel'nogo zavoda. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. i sushdostroi. lit-ry, 1954. 219 p.
(MICROFILM)

OKULOV, A.F. [V.I. Lenin on the ideological sources and class essence of social democracy] V.I. Lenin ob idealnykh istokakh i klassovoi sushchnosti sotsial-demokratizma. Moskva, Znaniye, 1954. 37 p.
(NN)

PAL'TSEV, A. [National income under capitalism; outline of theory] *Natsionalnyi dokhod pri kapitalizme; ocherk teorii*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 111 p.

PERETRUTOV, V.N., and others. [Wages of railroad construction workers] *Oplata truda rabotnikov stroitel'nykh organizatsii zheleznodorozhnogo transporta*. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1959. 173 p. [MICROFILM]

PODUBKOV, P. [Financing planning organizations] *Finansirovaniye proektnykh organizatsii*. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1954. 95 p. (DS)

POMAZANOV, S.I. [Industries of the Rumanian People's Republic and their location] *Promyshlennost' Rumynskoi Narodnoi Respubliki i ee razmeshcheniye*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geog. lit-ry, 1954. 239 p.

POTASHNIKOV, F. [Work of housing commissions of factory and mill local committees] *Rabota zhilishchno-bytovykh komissii FZMK*. Izd. 3., ispr. i dop. [Moskva] Profizdat, 1954. 79 p. (DS)

PROKOF'EV, A. [The main and most important thing] *Samoe vazhnoe, samoe glavnoe*. [Moskva] "Molodaya gvardiya," 1954. 61 p. (DS)

PRONIN, I.F., I.IU. RAPOPORT, and T.A. SITUKMEISTER. [Computations and running accounts in the government bank] *Raschety i tekushchie scheta v Gosbanko*. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1952. 122 p. [MICROFILM]

PRUDENSKII, G.A. [Industry's internal potentialities; development potentialities in labor productivity] *Vnutriproizvodstvennoye rozryv; rezorvy rosta proizvoditel'nosti truda*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 283 p.

RABOTA KOMISSII OBLASTNYKH KOMITETOV PROF-SOJUZOV
see [Commission work of regional trade-union committees]

RASHID AL'-BARAVI and MUKHAMMED KHAMZA ULEISI. [Economic development of Egypt in modern times. Abridged translation from the Arabic by Kh. Selim and D. Iusupov] *Ekonomicheskoe razvitiye Egipta v novoe vremya*. Sokr. perevod s arabskogo Kh. Selima i D. Iusupova. Red. i predisl. P. V. Mitogradova. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1954. 296 p.

RUSSIA (1923 - U.S.S.R.) *Glavnoye upravleniye grazhdanskogo vozdukharnogo flota*. [Schedule of airplane flights on international airlines] Jan. 1, 1955 to May 15, 1955 (Moscow time). Raspisanie dvizheniya samoletov po mezhdunarodnym vozdukharnym liniiam s 1 yanvarya 1955 g. po 15 maya 1955 g. (vremiya moskovskoe). Moskva, Redaktsionno-izdatel'skii otdel Aeroflota, 1954. 46 p. [MICROFILM]

SAVINSKII, D.V. [Course in industrial statistics] *Kurs promyshlennoi statistiki*. 4-o izd. Moskva, Gos. statisticheskoe izd-vo, 1954. 404 p.

SELISHCHEV, I. [In friendship there is strength] *V družbe - sila*. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VKSM "Molodaya gvardiya," 1954. 60 p.

SHARIKOV, I. [Criticism and self-criticism are a moving force in the development of Soviet society] *Kritika i samokritika - dvizhushchaya sila razvitiya sovetskogo obshchestva*. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1954. 87 p. (DS)

SKRYPNEV, N.P. [The indestructible union of the laboring class and the peasantry is a basis for the strength of a socialist state] *Nerushimyi soiz rabochego klassa s krest'ianskim osnovoye krestni sotsialisticheskogo gosudarstva*. Leningrad, 1954. 31 p. (Vsesoyuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniyu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Leningradskoe otdeleniye) (DS)

STEPANIAN, TS.A. [Socialist and Communist teaching as developed by V.I. Lenin and I.V. Stalin] *Razvitiye V.I. Leninykh i I.V. Stalinykh ucheniya o sotsializme i kommunizme*. Moskva, Izd. Akademii nauk SSSR, 1952. 481 p. [MICROFILM]

SUKHANOVA, A. [Our trade-union group] *Nasha prof-gruppa*. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTSPS Profizdat, 1954. 48 p.

TARASOV, S.V. [Accounting in foreign trade operations and problems in analyzing the activity of organizations engaged in foreign trade] *Bukhgalterskii uchel' vneshtorgovykh operatsii i voprosy analiza khoziaistvennoi deiatel'nosti vneshtorgovykh ob'edinenii*. Moskva, Vneshtorgizdat, 1952. 213 p.

TKACHENKO, V. [Romania on the road to socialism] *Rumyniia na puti k sotsializmu*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 78 p.

USPENSKII, E.I., and R.S. PILIVER. [Planning mechanized accounting for industrial enterprises] *Proektirovaniye mekhanizirovannogo ucheta v promyshlennom predpriatii*. Moskva, Gos. statisticheskoe izd-vo, 1954. 162 p.

VALEV, L.B., ed. [Bulgarian people in the fight for socialism; collection of articles] *Bolgarski narod v bor'be za sotsializm; sbornik statii*. [Redaktory: L.B. Valev i M.A. Birman] Moskva, Gospolizdat, 1954. 226 p. (DS)

VASETSKII, O.S. [About Lenin's book "Materialism and empirio-criticism"] *O knige Lenina "Materializm i empiriokrititsizm"*. [Moskva] Gospolizdat, 1946. 82 p. NNC NNIS

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

CATHALA, JEAN. [They are betraying the peace. Translated from the French] *Oni predat mir*. Perovod s frantsuzskogo. Moskva, Izd. Literaturnoi Gazety, 1950. 205 p. [MICROFILM]

DESIATILETIE DOGOVORA O SOIUZE I VZAIMNOI POMOSHCHI MEZHDU SSSR I FRANTSUZSKOI RESPUBLIKOI
see [Tenth anniversary of the treaty of alliance and mutual aid between the U.S.S.R. and the French Republic]

GEEVSKII, I.A. [Racial policy of American imperialism] *Rasistskaya politika amerikanskogo imperializma*. Izd. 2-o, dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 247 p.

ORIBACHEV, NIKOLAI. [Onova report; diary of the correspondent of the "Literary Gazette"] *Zhenezskii reportazh; dnevnik korrespondenta "Literaturnoi gazety"*. Moskva, Sovetskii plantel', 1954. 93 p.

IVANOV, V.A. [Raising revolutionary watchfulness in every possible way is the most important duty of a Soviet citizen] *Vsemerno povyscheniye revoliutsionnoi bdil'nosti - vnzheishnaya obiazannost' sovetskikh liudei*. Leningrad, 1954. 31 p. (Vsesoyuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniyu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Leningradskoe otdeleniye) (DS)

KARASEVA, L. [Soviet women in the fight to build Communism] *Sovetskio zhenshchiny v bor'be za postroyeniye kommunizma*. Moskva, Gospolizdat, 1954. 82 p. (DS)

KIRK, ALAN GOODRICH. [Our goal is freedom; three speeches] *Nash tsel' - osvobodheniye; tri rechii*. New York, American committee for the liberation of the peoples of Russia, [1952] 39 p. (NN)

KOROVIN, E.A. [The indestructible friendship and collaboration between the peoples of the U.S.S.R. and the people's democracies are a mighty stronghold of peace and general security] *Nerushimaya družba i sotrudnichestvo narodov SSSR i narodno-demokraticheskikh stran - moguchii opor miru i vseobshchei bezopasnosti*. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1955. 39 p. (Vsesoyuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniyu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 1, no. 56)

LENIN, V.I. [Critical notes on the nationalities problem. On the right of nations to self-determination] *Kriticheskie zametki po natsional'nomu voprosu. O prave natsii na samopredeleniye*. [Moskva, Gospolizdat] 1954. 182 p. (His [Sobremennika, 13]) (MH)

LENIN, V.I. [Urgent problems of the Soviet state] *Ocherednye zadachi Sovetskoi vlasti*. [Moskva, Gospolizdat] 1954. 177 p. (MH)

LENIN, V.I. [Why must Social democrats declare decisive and merciless war on the social revolutionists? Revolutionary adventurism] *Pochemu sotsial-demokraty dolzhny ob'javit' reshitel'nyu i bezposhchadnuyu volnu sotsialistam-revoliutsioneram? Revoliutsionnyi avanturizm*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 32 p.

MIKHEEV, V.L. [China is a great world power] *Kитай - velikaya mirovaia derzhava*. Moskva, Gospolizdat, 1954. 60 p. (DS)

MOLODYE KHOZIAEVA
see [Young masters]

NIKITSKII, I. [Traitorous methods of subversion employed by imperialist intelligence services] *Kovarnye metody podryvnoi raboty imperialisticheskikh razvedok*. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo Ministerstva oborony SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

OSTROUKHOVA, K. [Bolshevik Party during the new revolutionary upsurge from 1912 to 1914] *Partiin bol'shevikov v gody novogo revoliutsionnogo pod'ema (1912-1914 gody)*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 95 p.

PETROV, G. [Planning the work of district and city soviets] *Planirovaniye raboty raionnykh i gorodskikh Sovetov*. Moskva, Gosizdat, 1954. 95 p. (GSMor)

PETROV, I.F. [The Communist Party of the Soviet Union is the inspiration and organizing agent of the indestructible union of the laboring class and peasantry] *Kommunisticheskii parti Sovetskogo Soiuza - vodorovnytsa i organizator nerushimogo soiuza rabochego klassa i krest'ianskogo*. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1955. 39 p. (Vsesoyuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniyu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 1, no. 51)

RUSSIA (1917 - R.S.F.S.R.) *Verkhovnyi sovot*. [Meetings of the Supreme Soviet of the R.S.F.S.R., fifth session of the third convocation, May 31 - June 2, 1954; stenographic report] *Zasedaniya Verkhovnogo Soveta RSFSR, 3-go sozyva, plinaya sessiia (31 maya - 2 iunya 1954 g.) stenograficheski otchet*. Moskva, Izd. Verkhovnogo Soveta RSFSR, 1954. 232 p.

RUSSIA (1923 - U.S.S.R.) *Verkhovnyi sovot*. [Meetings of the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R., fourth convocation, first session, April 20-27, 1954] *Pasledstvenno Varkhounnaya Soveta SSSR; chaisverliana sklikaunia, parshnia sessiia (20-27 krasavika 1954 h.)*. [Moskva] Vydaano viarkhounnaya soveta SSSR, 1954. 553 p.

SEROSHAN, I. [Work of the Party District Committee with collective farm management] *Rabota raikoma s rukovodivshchimi kolhozaymi kndranii*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 70 p. (Iz opyta raboty partiinykh organizatsii) (DA)

SURADIN, V. [What the European Defense Community brings the peoples] *Chto nosit narodam "evropeiskoe oboronitel'noe soobshchestvo"*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 66 p.

SLEPOV, L.A. [The Communist Party is the guiding force of Soviet society] *Kommunisticheskaya partiia - rukovodivshchaya sila sovetskogo obshchestva*. Moskva, Gospolizdat, 1954. 72 p. (GSMor)

SOBOLEV, ALEKSANDR IVANOVICH. [On Soviet patriotism] *O sovetskom patriotizme*. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1954. 105 p. (DS)

STALIN, I.V. [Defection in party work and means of liquidating Trotskyites and other double-dealers] *O nedostatkakh partiinoi raboty i merakh likvidatsii trotskistskikh i lykh dvurnitsnikovykh doklad i zakliuchitel'noe slovo na planuma TsK VKP(b) 3-5 marta 1937 g.* Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 40 p.

STALIN, I.V. [On rightist deviation in the All-Union Communist Party (Bolshevik)] *O prinyom uklone v VKP(b); rech' na plenumo TsK i TsKK VKP(b) v aprele 1929 g.* Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 83 p.

STALIN, I. [Speech at the Eighth Congress of the All-Union Young Communist League, May 16, 1928] *Roch' na VIII z'ezde VLKSM, 16 maya 1928 g.* [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaya gvardiya," 1951. 23 p.

[TENTH ANNIVERSARY OF THE TREATY OF ALLIANCE AND MUTUAL AID BETWEEN THE U.S.S.R. AND THE FRENCH REPUBLIC] *Desiatiletie dogovora o soiuze i vzaimnoi pomoshchi mezhdu SSSR i Frantsuzskoi Respublikoi*. Moskva, Gospolizdat, 1954. 35 p. (DS)

TIKHONOV, NIKOLAI SEMENOVICH. [Two currents; in the Second World Peace Congress] *Dva potoka. Na vtorom Vsemirnom Kongresse Mira*. Moskva, Gosizdat, 1953. 74 p. (CLU)

UKRAINE. Verkhovnyi Sovet. [Meetings of the Supreme Soviet of the Ukrainian S.S.R.; fifth anniversary session May 22, 1954] Zasedanie Verkhovnoho Soveta Ukrainy SSR; platani, tubiloinala sesia (22 mata 1954 g.). Stenograficheski otchet. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry USSR, 1954. 101 p.

UKRAINE. Verkhovnyi Sovet. [Meetings of the Supreme Soviet of the Ukrainian S.S.R.; first session, April 17-20, 1951; stenographic report] Zasedania Verkhovnoho Soveta Ukrainy SSR, pervaia sesia, 17-20 aprilia 1951 g.; stenograficheski otchet. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry USSR, 1951. 219 p.

UKRAINE. Verkhovnyi Sovet. [Meetings of the Supreme Soviet of the Ukrainian S.S.R.; first session, April 17-20, 1951; stenographic report] Zasedania Verkhovnoho Rady Ukrainy RSR, persha sesia, 17-20 kvitnia 1951 r.; stenografichnyi zvit. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo polit. lit-ry USSR, 1951. 210 p.

UKRAINE. Verkhovnyi Sovet. [Meetings of the Supreme Soviet of the Ukrainian S.S.R.; second session, March 20-28, 1952; stenographic report] Zasedania Verkhovnoho Rady Ukrainy RSR, druga sesia, 20-28 beresnia 1952 r.; stenografichnyi zvit. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo polit. lit-ry USSR, 1952. 174 p.

WHITE RUSSIA. Verkhovnyi Sovet. [Fourth session (third convocation) of the Supreme Soviet of the White Russian S.S.R.; June 2-4, 1954; stenographic report] Chetvertaia sesia Vial'kounaha Soveta Belaruskai SSR, tret'sia sklikanie 2-4 chervenia 1954 g.; stenograficheska spravazdacha. Minsk, Dzhazh. vyd-va BSSR red. polit. lit-ry, 1954. 221 p.

WHITE RUSSIA. Verkhovnyi Sovet. [Fourth session (third convocation) of the Supreme Soviet of the White Russian S.S.R.; June 2-4, 1954; stenographic report] Chetvertaia sesia Verkhovnoho Soveta Belaruskai SSR, tret'ego sozyva 2-4 iunia 1954 g.; stenograficheski otchet. Minsk, Gos. izd-vo DSSR red. polit. lit-ry, 1954. 231 p.

WHITE RUSSIA. Verkhovnyi Sovet. [Third session (third convocation) of the Supreme Soviet of the White Russian S.S.R.; August 18-19, 1953; stenographic report] Tret'ia sesia Verkhovnoho Soveta Belaruskai SSR, tret'ego sozyva 18-19 avgusta 1953 g.; stenograficheski otchet. Minsk, Gos. izd-vo DSSR red. polit. lit-ry, 1954. 225 p.

[YOUNG MASTERS; stories by collective farm Communist Youth League secretaries on the participation of members and young people in farm production] Molodye khoziaeva; rasskazy sekretarev komsomol'skikh organizatsii kolhozov ob uchastii komsomol'sov i molodezhi v kolhoznom proizvodstve. Moskva, "Molodaia gvardiia," 1954. 94 p.

(OS)

7. LAW

AKADEMIA NAUK USSR. Kiev. Sektor derzhavy i pravo. [Problems of collective farm law] Pytannia kolhosnogo prava. Kyiv, Vyd-vo Akademii nauk Ukrainy RSR, 1954. 187 p.

ALEKSANDROV, N.O. [Soviet labor law] Sovetskoe trudovoe pravo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1954. 383 p.

AVDEENKO, N.I., O.N. STEPANOVA, and N.A. CHECRINA. [Collection of problems in Soviet civil procedure] Sbornik zadach po sovetskomu grazhdanskomu protsessu. Leningrad, Izd-vo Leningradskogo univ., 1954. 127 p.

JORKIN, B., comp. [Notary office; collection of decrees, orders, instructions, and directive letters] Notariat; sbornik postanovlenii, prikazov, instruktsii i direktivnykh pism. 2-e izd. Moskva, Iurid. izd-vo NKU USSR, 1945. 102 p.

(MICROFILM)

GOLUNSKI, S.A., ed. [Code of Criminal procedure in the German Democratic Republic] Ugotovno-protsessual'nyi kodeks Germanaskoi Demokraticheskoi Respubliki. Porevod s nemetskogo. Moskva, izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1954. 127 p.

KAREV, D.S. [Democratic principles in the organization and functioning of the Soviet court] Demokraticheskie osnovy organizatsii i funktsionirovaniia sovetskogo suda. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1954. 51 p.

KEILIN, A.D. [Soviet maritime law] Sovetskoe morskoe pravo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo vodnogo transporta, 1954. 394 p.

KIRICHENKO, V.F., ed. [Criminal and criminal procedure codes of the People's Republic of Albania] Ugotovnyi i ugotovno-protsessual'nyi kodeksy Narodnoi Respubliki Albanii. Porevod s albanskogo V. A. Andreeva. Moskva, izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1954. 234 p.

KLEINMAN, A.F. [Soviet civil procedure] Sovetskii grazhdanskii protsess. [Moskva] Izd-vo Moskovskogo univ., 1954. 408 p.

[LEGAL ADVICE FOR COLLECTIVE FARMS; questions and answers] Sbornik iuridicheskikh konsultatsii po kolhoznomu stroitel'stvu; v voprosakh i otvetakh. Moskva, Statisticheskoe zemledelie, 1949. 245 p.

(MICROFILM)

MASLOV, V.F. [Right to personal possession of homes in cities and workers' settlements] Pravo lichnoi sobstvennosti na zhitel'ski dom v gorode i rabochem poselke. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1954. 94 p.

OKINSHEVICH, LEV. [Introduction to the science of law and government] Vstup do nauky po pravo i derzhavu; [Lektii]. Munkhen, 1948. 160 p.

OSTROUMOV, S.S. [Soviet judicial statistics; general and special section] Sovetskaya sudobnaya statistika; chast' obshchaya i spetsial'naya. Izd. 2-e, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1954. 294 p.

RUSSIA (1917- R.S.F.S.R.) Laws, statutes, etc. [Statute on elections to people's courts in the R.S.F.S.R.] Polozhenie o vyborakh narodnykh sudov RSFSR. Utverzhdeno Ukazom Prezidiuma Verkhovnoho Soveta RSFSR ot 20 oktiabria 1951 g. S izmeneniami, vnosenymi Ukazom Prezidiuma Verkhovnoho Soveta RSFSR ot 4 oktiabria 1954 g. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1954. 13 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Constitution. [Constitution (fundamental law) of the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics with amendments and additions adopted at the first, second, third, fourth and fifth sessions of the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R.; third convocation] Konstitutsiia (osnovnoi zakon) Soyuza Sovetskikh Sotsialisticheskikh Respublik; s izmeneniami i dopolneniami, prinyatymi na I, II, III, IV, V sessiakh Verkhovnoho Soveta SSSR tret'ego sozyva. Moskva, izd-vo "Pravda," 1954. 28 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Laws, statutes, etc. [Collection of documents on land laws of the U.S.S.R. and the R.S.F.S.R.] Sbornik dokumentov po zemel'nomu zakonodatel'stvu SSSR i RSFSR. Moskva, Gosizdat, 1954. 719 p.

(DS)

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Laws, statutes, etc. [Law on the judicial system of the U.S.S.R. and the union and autonomous republics; supplemented by the decree of the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R., dated August 14, 1954, "On the formation of presidiums in the structure of Supreme courts in union and autonomous republics, of territorial and provincial courts, and of courts in autonomous provinces"] Zakon o sudoustroistve SSSR, soluznykh i avtonomnykh respublik; s prilozheniem Ukaza Prezidiuma Verkhovnoho Soveta SSSR ot 14 avgusta 1954 g. "Ob obrazovanii prezidiumov v sostave Verkhovnykh sudov soluznykh i avtonomnykh respublik, kraevykh, oblastnykh sudov i sudov avtonomnykh oblastei." Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1954. 18 p.

SBORNIK IURIDICHESKIKH KONSULTATSI PO KOLHOZOMU STROITEL'STVU; v voprosakh i otvetakh see [Legal advice for collective farms; questions and answers]

UTEVSKII, B.S., and Z.A. VYSHINSKAYA. [Using legislation to combat embezzlement of state property] Praktika primeneniia zakonodatel'stva po bor'be s khishcheniami sotsialisticheskogo imushchestva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1954. 149 p.

WHITE RUSSIA. Constitution. [Constitution (fundamental law) of the White Russian Soviet Socialist Republic; with amendments and additions adopted at the second session of the third convocation of the Supreme Soviet of the White Russian S.S.R.; Kanstytutsiia (asnovai zakon) Belaruskai Sovetskai Sotsialisticheskai Respubliki; s izmeneniami i dopolneniami, prinyatymi na drugoi sesii Vial'kounaha Soveta BSSR tret'sia sklikanie. Minsk, Vydanne Vial'kounaha Soveta Belaruskai SSR, 1952. 34 p.

WHITE RUSSIA. Laws, statutes, etc. [Regulations on the standing commissions of provincial, district, city, town, and village soviets of workers' deputies in the White Russian S.S.R.; ratified by the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the White Russian S.S.R. on August 23, 1951] Palazhonnie ab pastoiannyykh kamissiiakh ab iasnykh, ratonnykh, haradskikh, set'skikh i pastoiakovykh Sovetau deputatou pratsounykh Belaruskai SSR; zatsverdzhana Prezidyumam Vial'kounaha Soveta Belaruskai SSR 23 zhniunia 1951 g. Minsk, Vydanne Prezidyuma Verkhounaha Soveta Belaruskai SSR, 1951. 40 p.

WHITE RUSSIA. Laws, statutes, etc. [Statute on the elections to White Russian people's courts] Palazhonnie ab vybarakh narodnykh sudov Belaruskai SSR. Minsk, Red. polit. lit-ry Dzhazhaunaha vyd-va BSSR, 1954. 15 p.

8. EDUCATION

AKADEMIA PEDAGOGICHESKIKH NAUK RSFSR, Moscow. [N.V. Shegunov, selected pedagogical works] N.V. Shegunov, izbrannye pedagogicheskie sochineniia. Pod red. N.K. Goncharova. Moskva, 1954. 403 p.

(DS)

AKSEL'ROD, S.L. [Physical education and sports in the U.S.S.R.; a collection of materials to aid the propagandist] Fizicheskaia kul'tura i sport v SSSR; sbornik materialov v pomoshch' propagandistu. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1954. 127 p.

[THE ANGLER; stories, articles and essays] Rybolov-sportsmen; rasskazy, stat'i i ocherki o sportivnoi rybnoi lovie. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," Vol. 4, 1954. 302 p.

[COLLECTION OF GUIDE MATERIALS IN PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND SPORTS] Sbornik rukovodiaschikh materialov po fizicheskoi kul'ture i sportu. Izd. 3-e, dop. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTSPTS Profizdat, 1953. 303 p.

GAIKOVOT, V.T. [Diving] Pryzhki v vodu. Moskva, Voennoe izd-vo Ministerstva obrony SSSR, 1954. 74 p.

GROMADSKII, E. [Athletic program for a physical education group] Uchebno-sportivnaia rabota v kollektive fizkul'tury. Moskva, izd-vo VTSPTS Profizdat, 1954. 87 p.

KARCHEVSKAYA, O.P. [Working out a system of reading lessons in the first grade] Rabota nad sistemoi urokov po chitaniu v I klasse. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 45 p.

(Opyt peredovogo uchitel'a)

[LENINGRAD SCHOOLS OF HIGHER EDUCATION; catalog for 1954 entrants] Vuzy Leningrada; spravochnik dlia postupalushchikh v 1954 godu. [Leningrad] Leningradskoe gazetno-zhurnal'noe i kul'turnoe izd-vo, 1954. 183 p.

LESIAFT, P.F. [Collected pedagogical works] Sbornik pedagogicheskikh sochinenii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport."

Vol. 5.

[Articles, extracts from "Principles of theoretical anatomy." Reports, 1891-1909] Stat'i. Izviescheniia iz "Osnov teoreticheskoi anatomii." Otchety, 1891-1909 gg. 1954. 388 p.

POPOV, A., and A. CHERNYSHOV. [Swimming; manual for sections of physical education collectives (for the training of beginners)] Plavanie; uchebnoe posobie dlia sektiis kollektivov fizicheskoi kul'tury (dlia zaniatii e nachinalushchimi). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1954. 175 p.

PROVICH, A.S. [Nineteenth chess championship of the U.S.S.R.; collection of games] XIX pervenstvo SSSR po shakhmatam; sbornik partii. [Sostavitel' A.S. Provich] Moskva, Fizkul'tura i sport, 1953. 275 p.

(NN)

RAZUMOV, S. [Work and rest] Trud i otdyk. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry Ministerstva prosvoshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 78 p. (V pomoshch' shkol'niku)

RUDNEVA, E.E. [Expressive reading in classes 5-7 of secondary schools; teachers' aid] Vyrasitel'noe chienie v 5-7 klassakh srednei shkol'y; v pomoshch' uchitel'iu. Leningrad, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosvoshcheniia RSFSR, Leningradskoe otd-nie, 1954. 144 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Komitet po delam fizicheskoi kul'tury i sporta. [Boxing; program for the sports section of physical education groups] Bokse; programma dlia sportivnykh sektiis kollektivov fizicheskoi kul'tury. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1954. 69 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Komitet po delam fizicheskoi kul'tury i sporta. [Water polo; program for the sports section of physical education groups] Vodnoe polo; programma dlia sportivnykh sektiis kollektivov fizicheskoi kul'tury. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1954. 45 p.

RYBOLOV-SPORTSMEN; rasskazy, stat'i i ocherki o sportivnoi rybnoi lovie see [THE ANGLER; stories, articles and essays]

SBORNIK RUKOVODIASCHIKH MATERIALOV PO FIZICHESKOI KUL'TURE I SPORTU see [Collection of guide materials in physical education and sports]

AKADEMIIA PEDAGOGICHESKIIH NAUK RSFSR, Moscow [Gogol' in school; collection of articles] Gogol' v shkole; sbornik statei pod red. V. V. Golubkova i A. N. Dubovikova. Moskva, 1954. 793 p.

AKHMETOV, Z. [Lermontov and Abai; on Abai Kunanbaev's translations of Lermontov] Lermontov i Abai; o perevodakh Abai Kunanbaeva iz proizvedenii M. I. Lermontova. Alma-Ata, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, 1954. 61 p.

ALEKSEEV, V. [Our city; verse] Nash gorod; stikhi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detekol lit-ry Ministerstva prosveshchenia RSFSR, 1954. 23 p.

ANDREEV, ALEKSANDR. [Clear horizons; late. Broad stream; novel] Iasnye dalt; povest'. Shirokoe techenie; roman. Moskva, Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodnaya gvardiia," 1954. 413 p.

ANDREEVA, M. E. and others. [Work on foreign languages outside of class in secondary schools] Vneklassnaya rabota po inostrannomu iazyku v srednei shkole. Pod red. M. V. Andreevskoi. Izd. 2-e, ispr. i dop. Leningrad, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshchenia RSFSR, 1954. 163 p.

ANDREEVICH, EVGENII. [The Kremlin and the people; political jokes] Kremli i narod; politicheskie anekdoty. Munkhen [Tip. S. Sitarschuka] 1951. 184 p. (MUN)

ATSEL, TAMASH. [Storm and sun; novel. Translated from the Hungarian] Bura i solntse; roman. Perevod s vengerskogo. Red. V. Dalkov. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1954. 486 p.

AYDEEV, VIKTOR FEDOROVICH. [Tales and stories] Povesti i rasskazy. Moskva, Goslitizdat, 1953. 158 p. (CLU)

DABAEVSKII, SEMEN. [Light over the earth; novel. Translated from the Russian by Andrii Holovko] Svillo nad zemleiu; roman. Pereklad z rossiiskoi Andriia Holovki. Kyiv, Oerzh. vyd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1952. 383 p.

DIANKI, VITALII. [Egorka's duties] Egorkiny zaboty. Risunki M. Kuksa. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detekol lit-ry Ministerstva prosveshchenia RSFSR, 1953. 39 p.

BILETS'KYI, O. I., ed. [Brotherhood of culture] Braterstvo kul'tur; zbirnyk materialiv z istorii rossiisk'o-ukrains'koho kul'turnoho iednannia. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1954. 454 p.

BILOUS, DMYTRO. [Good health! satire and humor. Translated from the Ukrainian] Dobroho zdorov'ia; satyry i humor. Perevod s ukrainskogo. Kiev, Radisn'skii pis'mennik, 1951. 115 p.

BORZENKO, SEROEL. [Obeying the laws of the fatherland; tales and sketches] Povintat' zakonam otechestva; povesti i ocherki. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1954. 607 p.

BRADNINA, B. [Valentin Kataev; a critical and biographical sketch] Valentin Kataev; kritiko-biograficheskii ocherk. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detekol lit-ry Ministerstva prosveshchenia RSFSR, 1954. 62 p. (Dom detekol knigi)

BRODSKII, NIKOLAI LEONT'EVICH, V. G. Belinskii. Moskva, Ogiz, 1946. 143 p. MH NNIS

BYTOVOI, SEMEN. [On a happy river] Na schastlivot reke. Leningrad, Sovetskii pisatel', 1954. 357 p. MH

CHAPLENKO, VASYL'. [People in the net; a satirical tale] Liudy v tonetakh; satyrychna povist'. Vinnipeg, Ivan Tyktor, 1951. (Klubb pryiateliv ukrainskoi knyzhy, 3-4) (NNC)

CHAYCHAYADZE, I. [Is he a man? Translated from the Georgian] Chelovek li on? Perevod s gruzinskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1954. 95 p. (Massovaya seriya)

CHEKHOV, A. P. [One act plays, dramatizations and stories] Odnokaknye p'esy, insentivki i rasskazy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1954. 335 p.

CHEKHOV, A. P. [Selected stories] Izbrannye rasskazy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detekol lit-ry Ministerstva prosveshchenia RSFSR, 1953. 296 p. (Shkol'naya biblioteka dlia nerusskikh shkol)

CHERNYGI, P. I. A. [Historical Russian grammar; brief outline. Manual for pedagogical institutes] Istoricheskaia grammatika russkogo iazyka; kratkii ocherk. Posobie dlia pedagogicheskikh institutov. Izd. 2-o. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshchenia RSFSR, 1954. 335 p.

CHOU, SHU-JEN. [Collected works in four volumes. Translated from the Chinese] Sbranie sochinenii v chetyrekh tomakh. Pod obshehei red. V. S. Kolokolova, K. M. Simonova, N. T. Fedorenko. Perevod s kitaiskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry. Vol. 1. 1954. 458 p.

CLEMENS, SAMUEL LANGHORNE. [The prince and the pauper. Translated from the English] Prints i nishchiti. Perevod s angliiskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1954. 390 p. [Publ. under his pseud. Mark Twain]

[COMRADES; tales of contemporary Ukrainian writers] Tovariishi; rasskazy sovremennykh ukrainskikh pisatelei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detekol lit-ry, Ministerstva prosveshchenia RSFSR, 1954. 318 p.

DIKUSHINA, O. P. [English phonetics] Fonetika angliiskogo iazyka. Moskva, Izd-vo lit-ry na inostrannykh iazykakh 1952. 349 p. (NIC)

DMITRIEV, N. K. and F. G. ISKIAKOV. [Problems in the study of the Khakas language and its dialects; materials for a scientific grammar] Voprosy izucheniia khakasskogo iazyka i ego dialektov; materialy dlia nauchnoi grammatiki. Abakan, Khakasskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1954. 136 p.

DOBROLUBOV, N. A. [Selected works] Izbrannoe. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detekol lit-ry Ministerstva prosveshchenia RSFSR, 1954. 380 p. (Shkol'naya biblioteka)

DRAIZER, TEODOR. [Collected works in 12 volumes] Sbranie sochinenii v dvenadtsati tomakh. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," Vol. 1. 1955. 470 p.

DUDINTSEV, VLADIMIR. [In one's right place; tales and stories] Na svoem meste; povesti i rasskazy. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1954. 267 p.

EHRENBURG, IL'IA. [The thaw; a novel] Otpelet'; povest'. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1954. 141 p.

FIELDING, HENRY. [Selected works in 2 volumes. Translated from the English] Izbrannye proizvedeniia v dvukh tomakh. Perevody s angliiskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry. Vol. 1. 1954. 754 p. Vol. 2. 1954. 826 p.

FOMENKO, VLADIMIR. [Stories] Rasskazy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1954. 269 p.

[FOR EVER WITH YOU RUSSIA] Naviky z toboiu Rosie. L'viv, Knyzhkovo-zhurnal'no vyd-vo, 1954. 361 p.

GAETSKII, I. A. [Gogol'; biographical tale] Gogol'; biograficheskaya povest'. Moskva, Detgiz, 1954. 334 p. (MH)

GALANOV, B. [Boris Polevoi; a critical and biographical sketch] Boris Polevoi; kritiko-biograficheskii ocherk. Moskva, Detgiz, 1953. [unpaged] (NN)

GORKII, MAKSYM. [Selected stories and sketches] Izbrannye rasskazy i ocherki. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detekol lit-ry Ministerstva prosveshchenia RSFSR, 1953. 510 p. (Shkol'naya biblioteka)

GORKII, MAKSYM. [Selected works in literary criticism; articles, reports, speeches, letters] Izbrannye literaturno-kriticheskie proizvedeniia; stat'i, doklady, rechi, pis'ma. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detekol lit-ry, Ministerstva prosveshchenia RSFSR, 1954. 302 p. (Shkol'naya biblioteka)

[GREAT POWER OF LABOR; collection of articles of literary criticism] Velikis sila truda; sbornik literaturno-kriticheskikh statei. Leningrad, Sovetskii pisatel', 1954. 465 p. (MH)

GRIGOROVICH, DMITRII VASIL'EVICH. [Anton Gorenyka; a tale] Anton Gorenyka; povest'. Moskva, Goslitizdat, 1954. 107 p. (MH)

HAUSNER, ZHANNA. [I shall see Moscow; novel] IA vyidnu Moskvu; roman. Leningrad, Soy. pisatel', 1953. 367 p. (NN)

HENRY, O. [Selected works in two volumes. Translated from the English] Izbrannye proizvedeniia v dvukh tomakh. Perevod s angliiskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry. Vol. 1. 1954. 477 p.

HERTZEN, A. I. [Collected works in 30 volumes] Sbranie sochinenii v tridsati tomakh. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR.

Vol. 2. [Articles and leaflets, 1841-1846, Diary, 1842-1845] Stat'i i list'etony, 1841-1846. Dnevnik, 1842-1845. 1954. 512 p.

HINT, AADU. [Coast of winds; a novel. Translated from the Estonian] Bereg vetrov; roman. Perevod s estonskogo L. Faleevoi, A. Danileta i A. Borshchagovskogo. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel'. Pl. 1. 1954. 499 p.

HONCHAR, OLES'. [Tavrila; novel] Tavrila; roman. Kyiv, Radians'kii pis'mennik, 1953. 435 p.

HUMENNA, DOKHA. [Mana; tale] Mana; povist'. N'iu-tork, Ukrain'sko-amerykans'ke vydavnycho lovarystvo, 1952. 97 p. (Seria khudozhnoi itoratory, pt. 1) MH NNC OCL

[HUNGARIAN TALES AND STORIES. Translated from the Hungarian] Vengerskie povesti i rasskazy. Perevod s vengerskogo. [Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry] 1953. 470 p.

IAKIMENKO, L. [M. Sholokhov's "And quiet flows the Don"; history of the writer] "Tikhii Don" M. Sholokhova; o mastersvo pisatel'a. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1954. 402 p.

IANIV, VOLODYMYR. [Roads] Shliakhy. Munkhen, Plaslavo Vydavnystvo "Molode zhytla," 1951. 159 [1] p. (MUD)

IVANOV, VALENTIN. [The return of Ibadulla; a novel] Vozvrashchenie Ibadully; roman. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodnaya gvardiia," 1954. 310 p.

KARAVELOV, LIUREN. [Tales and stories. Translated from the Bulgarian] Povesti i rasskazy. Perevod s bolgarskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1954. 270 p.

KARIMOVA, G. R. [Russian-Bashkir dictionary] Russko-bashkirskii slovar'. Pod red. N. K. Dmitriova. Okolo 14 000 slov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo inostrannykh i natsional'nykh slovaroi, 1954. 000 p.

KASTORSKI, S. V. ["Mother," tale by M. Gor'kii; its social-political and literary significance] Povest' M. Gor'kogo "Mat'; ee obshchestvenno-politicheskoe i literaturnoe znachenie. Leningrad, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshchenia RSFSR, 1954. 213 p.

KHARCHENKO, I. G., and G. P. FIRSOV. [Collection of dialects and expositions in the Russian language] Shorak dikantov i izlozhenii po russkomu iazyku. Moskva, Vsesoluznoe uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1954. 174 p.

KHOLODOVICH, A. A. [Outline grammar of the Korean language] Ocherk grammatiki koreiskogo iazyka. Moskva, Izd-vo lit-ry na inostrannykh iazykakh, 1954. 319 p.

KOCHARIAN, SUREN, ed. [Literary works of Soviet writers adapted for recitation] Literaturnye kompozitsii [proizvedeniia sovetskikh pisatelei, porer. dlia chlenit'a s estrady] Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1950. 373 p.

KORLETIANU, N. O., and E. M. RUSSEV. [Russian-Rumanian dictionary] Russko-rumynskii slovar'. 46 000 slov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo inostrannykh i natsional'nykh slovaroi, 1954. 1079 p.

KOROLENKO, V. G. [Collected works in ten volumes] Sbranie sochinenii v desiat' tomakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry. Vol. 6. [History of my contemporary] Istorlia moego sovremennika. 1954. 323 p.

KOTENEV, L. [Encounters at camp; sketches] Lagernoye vsrechi; ocherki. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo Ministerstva oborony SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

KOVARSKAIA, L. A. [Russian writers; twenty-five biographies for youth with portraits of the writers] Russkie pisateli; dvadtsat' plai' biografii dlia iunoshel'sva s portretami pisatelei. 4-oe dop. izd. N'iu-tork, 1955. 320 p.

KOZLOV, IVAN. [In the Crimean underground. In the city of Russian glory] V krymskom podpol'e. V gorode russkoi slavy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1954. 470 p.

KRUGLYI GOD; kniga-kalendar' dlia detei na 1955 god
see [Round the year; children's book and calendar
for 1955]

KUCHER, VASYL'. [Ustym Karmaliuk; a novel] Ustym
Karmaliuk; roman. Kyiv, Radians'kyl pys'mennyk,
1954. 409 p.

LE, IVAN LEONTEVYCH. [Nalivalko; a historical novel]
Nalivalko; istorichnyi roman. Vyd. 3., perer. i dop.
Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1953. 461 p.
(MII)

LENGRAD. Publichna biblioteka. [Manuscripts of
M. E. Salykov-Shechedrin; description] Rukopisi M. E.
Salykova-Shechedrina; opisani. Leningrad, Gos. izd-
vo publichnoi biblioteki im. M. E. Salykova-Shechedri-
na, 1954. 39 p. (Trudy otdela rukopisoi)

LEONOV, LEONID. [Collected works in 5 volumes] Sobra-
nie sochinenii v piati tomakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo
khudozh. lit-ry.

Vol. 5. [Capture of Velikoshumsk; tale, invasion;
play, Lenushka; play, Articles] Vzatie Velikoshum-
sk; povest'. Nashoesvie, Lenushka;
p'esy. Stat'i. 1954. 436 p.

LERMONTOV, MIKHAIL IUR'EVICH. [Selected works]
Izbrannye proizvedeniia. [Sostavlenie, vstup. stat'ia
i kommentarii I. L. Andronikova] Moskva, Delgiz, 1954.
528 p.
(MII)

LESSING, GOTTHOLD EPHRAIM. [Emilia Galotti; trage-
dy in five acts. Translated from the German] Emilia
Galotti; tragediia v piati deistviiakh. [Perevod s ne-
metskogo P. V. Melkevol. Pod red. N. IA. Berkovska-
go] Moskva, Iskustvo, 1953. 75 p.
(NN)

MAIAKOVSKII, VLADIMIR. [Theater and motion pictures]
Teatr i kino. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo,"
Vol. 1, 1954. 493 p.
Vol. 2, 1954. 558 p.

MAIAKOVSKII, VLADIMIR. [What shall I be?] Kem byt' ?
Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry Ministerstva prosv-
oshcheniia RSFSR, 1953. 22 p.

MAKOVSKII, SERGEI. [Portraits of contemporaries]
Portrety sovremennikov. N'iu-York, izd-vo imeni
Chekhova, 1955. 413 p.

MALOV, FEDOR. [Trip to the Kantegir] Poezdka na Kan-
tegr. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1953. 419 p.

MALYSKO, ANDRII. [Deck of brothers; verso] Knyha
brat'v; vershi. Kyiv, Radians'kyl pys'mennyk, 1954.
127 p.

METCHENKO, A. [Works of Maiakevskii; 1917-1924] Tver-
chestvo Maiakevskogo; 1917-1924 gg. Moskva, Sovetskii
pisatel', 1954. 638 p.

MIKHAILOV, SERGEI. [Works in 2 volumes] Sochineniia
v dvukh tomakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry.
Vol. 1. [Verso, songs, fables, feuilletons] Stikhi,
pesni, basni, feiletony. 1954. 327 p.
Vol. 2. [Plays] P'esy. 1954. 308 p.

MIKSZATH, KALMAN. ["Cavaliers" and other stories.
Translated from the Hungarian] Kavaliery i drugie
rasskazy. Perevod s vengrskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-
vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1954. 157 p.

MOLCHANOV, IVAN. [Golden noon; verso] Zolotoi
polden'; stikhi. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1954. 148 p.

MORDINOV, N. [Springtime; a novel. Translation from the
Yakut] Vesenniaia pora; roman. Poroved s yakutskogo.
Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1954. 710 p.

MOZOL'KOV, E. [Ianka Kupala; life and works] Ianka
Kupala; zhizn' i tvorchestvo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo
khudozh. lit-ry, 1954. 172 p.

NA STRAZHE MIRA; sbornik stikhov korolevskikh poetov.
1951-1953
see [On the peace watch; collected verses by Korean
poets. 1951-1953]

NAVYKY Z TOBOU ROSIE
see [For ever with you Russia]

NAZAROVA, L. K. [Preventing spelling errors by first
graders] Preduprezhdeniie oshibok v pis'me pervoklas-
nikov. Moskva, izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR,
1954. 120 p. (Pedagogicheskaya biblioteka uchitel'ia)

NEKRASOV, N. A. [Poems dedicated to Russian
children] Stikhotvoreniia, posviashchennye russkim
detiam. Moskva, Delgiz, 1953. 31 p.
(NN)

NEKRASOV, N. A. [Works in 3 volumes] Sochineniia v
trekh tomakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry.
Vol. 3. 1953. 430 p.

NILIN, PAVEL. [In the wide world; play in 4 acts] Na
belom svete; p'sen v 4-kh deistviiakh. Moskva, Is-
kusstvo, 1947. 134 p.
(NN)

NOSOV, N. [Merry stories] Veseliye rasskazy. Rissuki
G. Vaf'ka. Moskva, [etc.] Delgiz, 1953. 39 p. (Shkol'-
naya biblioteka dlia nerusskikh shkol')
(NN)

OL'SHANSKII, A. [Fresh wind; one act play] Svezhi veter;
p'sa v odnom deistvii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskus-
stvo," 1953. 19 p. (Odnaktynye p'sy)

[ON THE PEACE WATCH; collected verse by Korean
poets. 1951-1953] Na strazhe mira; sbornik stikhov ko-
reiskikh poetov. 1951-1953. [n.p.] Departament kul'tur-
noi svyazi s zagranitsai Ministerstva kul'tury i propa-
gandy KNDK, 1954. 48 p.

ORLOV, VL. [Griboedov; his life and work] Griboedov;
ocherk zhizni i tvorchestva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo
khudozh. lit-ry, 1954. 274 p.

OSTROVER, L. I. [Stormy portraits] Burevestniki. Rissuki
A. Zegera. Moskva, Delgiz, 1953. 253 p.
(NN)

OVECHKIN, VALENTIN VLADIMIROVICH. [Tales and
stories] Povesti i rasskazy. Moskva, Molodai gvar-
diia, 1953. 415 p.
(MIU)

PANFEROV, FEDOR. [Mother Volga; a novel] Volga -
matushka reka; roman. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel'.
Vol. 1. 1954. 440 p.

PAPERNYI, Z. [A. P. Chokhov; a study of his works] A. P.
Chokhov; ocherk ivorchestva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo
khudozh. lit-ry, 1954. 169 p.

POLONSKII, IA. P. [Poems] Stikhotvoreniia. Leningrad,
Sovetskii pisatel', 1954. 547 p. (Biblioteka poeta. Del'-
shata serlia. 2-o izd.)

RADYCH, VASYL'. [Makaym Zalizniak; a historical novel]
Makaym Zalizniak; istorichnyi roman. Vinnipeg, 1962.
(Klub pryateliv ukrains'kol knyzhki, 10-11)
(NNC)

RAKOVSKII, LEONTH. [Admiral Ushakov; a novel] Ad-
miral Ushakov; roman. [2-o perer. izd.] [Moskva]
Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodai gvardiia," 1954. 405 p.

RASSKAZY AMERIKANSKIIH PISATELEI
see [Stories by American writers]

RASSKAZY TURETSKIIH PISATELEI
see [Stories by Turkish writers]

RAYEVSKI, B. [Our team] Nasha komanda. Moskva,
Delgiz, 1953. 36 p.
(NN)

RESHETNIKOV, F. [The inhabitants of Podlipnaya; an
ethnographic sketch (from the life of barge haulers).
In two parts] Podlipnaya; etnograficheskii ocherk
(iz zhizni burlakov v dvukh chastakh). Moskva, Gos.
izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1954. 129 p.

REVIKIN, A. I. [Problem of the typical] Pro-
blema tipichnosti v khudozhestvenn
Moskva, izd-vo Akademii pedagog. na
171 p.

REYMONT, W. S. [Peasants; a novel in two
Translation from the Polish] Muzhiki;
tomakh. Perevod s pol'skogo. Moskva,
khudozh. lit-ry.
Vol. 1. 1954. 461 p.
Vol. 2. 1954. 526 p.

[ROUND THE YEAR; children's book and
1955] Kruglyi god; kniga-kalendar' dlia
god. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-
prosvoshcheniia RSFSR, [1954]. 70 p.

ROZHDESTVENSKII, N. S. and N. I. Pospel
for practical study of Russian in nation
schools] Posebio dlia prakticheskikh z-
skomu iazyku v natsional'nykh pedagog.
zakli. Moskva, Gos. uchobno-pedagog. i
stva prosvoshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 551

RUBTSOVA, E. S. [Materials on the langu-
of the Eskimos; the Chaplino dialect] y
ku i fol'kloru eskimov; chaplinskii di
Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR.
Pt. 1. 1954. 554 p.

RUSSIA (1947- R. S. F. S. R.) Ministerstvo prosvoshche-
niia. Upravleniie shkol rubochel, sel'skoi molodezhi i
shkol vuzovskikh. [Assignments for students taking
secondary school correspondence courses; English
language] Zadaniiia dlia uchashchekkhia zaochnoi sred-
nei shkoly; angliiskii iazyk. VI klass. Sostavili K. S.
Khomulova, M. P. Korekhovskaya, E. I. Brilliant. Izd. 2-o.
Moskva, Gos. uchobno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva
prosvoshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 95 p.

[RUSSIAN DEMOCRATIC SATIRE IN THE 17TH CENTURY]
Russkaya demokraticheskaya satira XVII veka. Podgotov-
ka teksta, stat'ia i kommentarii V. P. Aitlanovoi-
Perelts. Moskva, izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1954. 292 p.
(Literaturnye pamiatniki)

[RUSSIAN WRITERS ABOUT THE LANGUAGE (18TH-
20TH CENTURY)] Russkie pisateli o iazyke (XVII-
XX vv.). Lomonosov, Radtshechov, Karamzin, Push-
kin, pisateli-dekabristy, Gogol', Belinskii, Gerison,
Turgenev, Gancharov, Nekrasov, Ostrovskii, Cher-
nyshovskii, Dobrolinbov, Silykov-Shechedrin, Dosto-
evskii, Tolstoi, Leskov, Korolenko, Chekhov, Gor'-
kii. Leningrad, Sovetskii pisatel', 1954. 834 p.

SAMCHUK, ULAS. [The East; novel in 3 volumes] Ost;
roman v 3 tomakh. Regensburg, Vydannia Mykhaila
Borets'koho, 1948. 584 p.

SEDYKH, ANDREI
see Zwiabak, Jacques

SEDYKH, K. F. [Dauria; novel] Dauria; roman. Illusira-
teli P. P. Sokolova-Skalla. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel',
1953. 726 p.
(NN)

SERGIEVSKII, NIKOLAI NIKOLAEVICH. [Hispanic ad-
venture; historical novel of the era of Alexander I.
Attempt to establish "New Russia" in western Amer-
ica] Gishpanskaiia zntai; istoricheskii roman iz epo-
khi Aleksandra I. Popyika osnova'i russkoi ispravly-
"Novaya Rossiia" na zapado Ameriki. 2. izd., perer. i
dop. New York [1955]. 268 p.
MI

SHCHEPETOVA, N. N. and I. A. KARPINSKAYA. [Methodo-
logical instructions for use with the first grade reader
"The native language"] Metodicheskie ukazaniia k knige
dlia chitania v I klasse "Rodnina roch'." Izd. 2-o. Mo-
skva, Gos. uchobno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva pro-
svoshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 55 p.

SHENDEL'S, E. I. [German grammar] Grammatika ne-
metskogo iazyka. 2-o ispr. i dop. izd. Moskva, izd-vo
lit-ry na inostrannykh iazykakh, 1954. 466 p.

SHENORAIJA, DEMNA. [Four years; tale. Translated
from the Georgian by E. Anantashvili] Chotyre goda;
povest'. Avtorizovannyi perevod s gruzinskogo E. Ann-
alashvili. Tbilisi, "Zaria vostoka," 1952. 116 p.
(InU)

SHEVALDYSHEV, A. N., V. V. VAKUMISTROV, and V. V.
PREODRAZHENSKII. [English language textbook for
higher military schools] Uchebnik angliiskogo iazyka
dlia vysshikh voenno-uchebnykh zavedenii. Moskva,
izd-vo lit-ry na inostrannykh iazykakh.
Pt. 1. 1954. 335 p.

SHISHKOV, V. IA. ["Secret snowdrifts" and other stories]
Alye sugroby i drugie rasskazy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo

TOLSTOV, G. P. [Course in mathematical analysis] Kurs matematicheskogo analiza. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry. Vol. 1. 1954. 551 p.

[MICROFILM]

TRIHOVA-MENDELEVA, OL'GA DMITRIYEVNA. [Mendeleev and his family] Mendeleev i ego sem'ya. [Moskva] Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1947. 102 p. NNIS

TSINGER, A. V. [Botany made interesting] Zanimatel'naya botanika. 6-e izd. Pod red. i s dop. S. S. Stankova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Sovetskaya nauka", 1954. 233 p.

USMANOV, A. U. [Angren Valley Roadland forest vegetation and its particularities] Tugaynaya rastitel'nost' doliny reki Angren i ee osobennosti. Tashkent, Akademiya nauk UzSSR, 1953. 61 p. (DA)

VASIL'EV, A. M. [Collection of problems on analytical chemistry] Sbornik zadach po analiticheskoi khimii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1951. 301 p.

VERZILIN, N. M. [Botany lessons in class 6] Uroki botaniki v shkol'noy klasse. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1954. 380 p.

VORONTOV-VEL'AMINOV, B. A. [Collection of problems and exercises in astronomy] Sbornik zadach i uprazhnenii po astronomii. Izd. 3-e. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1953. 280 p. [MICROFILM]

14. MEDICINE

AIRAPETOV, L. D. [Sanatoriums and health resorts for tubercular patients] Kuda poekhat' bol'nomu tuberkulezom dlia sanatorno-kurortnogo lecheniya. Moskva, Medgiz, 1954. 95 p. (DAFM)

AKADEMIYA MEDITSINSKIKH NAUK SSSR, Moscow. [Anesthesia in surgery; transactions of the Commission on Anesthesia and of the Fifth plenum of the Board of the All-Union Scientific Society of Surgeons] Oboznavanie v khirurgii; trudy problemnoi komissii po oboznavaniyu i platogo plenuma pravleniya Vsesoyuznogo nauchnogo obshchestva khirurgov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 247 p. (Problemy meditsiny) (DAFM)

AKADEMIYA MEDITSINSKIKH NAUK SSSR, Moscow. Institut obshchei i eksperimental'noi patologii. [Problem of reactivity in pathology; collection of studies dedicated to the 55th birthday of Academician A. O. Speranskii] Problema reaktivnosti v patologii; sbornik trudov, posvyashchennykh shestidesyatiplatiel'iu so dnya rozhdeniya akademika A. O. Speranskogo. Pod red. O. F. Pleiskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 343 p.

BLUDOROV, A. S. [Characteristics of body temperature regulation in infants] Osobennosti termoregulyatsii u detei rannego vozrasta. Moskva, Medgiz, 1954. 79 p.

BUBLICHENKO, L. I. [Functional diagnosis of postnatal diseases in women] Funktsional'naya diagnostika pri postorodovykh zabolevaniyakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 182 p. (DAFM)

BULATOV, P. K. [Present-day therapy methods for bronchial asthma] Sovremennoye metody lecheniya bronkhial'noi astmy. [Leningrad] Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, Leningradskoe otd-nie, 1954. 91 p. (DAFM)

BYKOV, K. M. [New data on the physiology and pathology of the cerebral cortex; report to the 19th International Physiological Congress at Montreal, 1953] Novye dannye po fiziologii i patologii kory golovnogo mozga; doklad na XIX Mezhdunarodnom fiziologicheskom kongresse, Montreal', 1953. Moskva, izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 85 p. [Text also in English and French]

DOBROKHOTOVA, A. I. [Whooping cough] Koklush. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 95 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha) (DAFM)

EGOROV, A. P. [Morphological blood analysis; handbook for doctors and students] Morfoloicheskii analiz krovi; rukovodstvo dlia vrachei i studentov. 5. izd., perer. i dop. Moskva, Medgiz, 1954. 49 p. (DAFM)

FANDEEV, L. I. [Skin and venereal diseases] Kozhnye i venericheskie bolezni. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 361 p. (DAFM)

[FORENSIC PSYCHIATRY] Sudebnaya psikhiatriya. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iuridicheskoi lit-ry, 1954. 378 p.

IUGOV, ALEKSEI Pavlov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry Ministerstva prosveshcheniya RSFSR, 1954. 268 p.

KOLOSOV, N. G. [Innervation of the internal organs and the cardiovascular system] Innervatsiya vnutrennikh organov i serdечно-sosudistoi sistemy. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 264 p. (DAFM)

MILENUSHKIN, I. I. [Eminent Soviet medical worker, D. K. Zabolotnyi] Vydaushchisya detel' otechestvennoi meditsiny D. K. Zabolotnyi. Moskva, izd-vo "Znanie", 1954. 21 p. (Vsesoyuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniyu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 3, no. 58)

MINKEVICH, I. A. [Infectious diseases] Infektsionnye bolezni. 6-e izd., perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 418 p. (DAFM)

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Institut sanitarnogo prosveshcheniya. [Health education; a manual for physiotherapists] Sanitarnoe prosveshchenie, rukovodstvo dlia vrachei. Moskva, 1954. 498 p. (DAFM)

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo zdoravookhraneniya. [Tables of the chemical composition and nutritive value of food products] Tablitsy khimicheskogo sostava i pitatel'noi tsemnosti pishchevykh produktov. Moskva, Medgiz, 1954. 90 p. (DAFM)

RYZHOV, A. A. [Tularemia; materials on organization and methodology] Tularemia; organizatsionno-metodicheskie materialy. Moskva, Medgiz, 1954. 182 p. (DAFM)

SARKIZOV-SERAZINI, I. M., ed. [Therapeutic physical culture] Lechebnaya fizicheskaya kul'tura. Moskva, Fizkul'tura i sport, 1954. 375 p. (DAFM)

SEPP, E. K., M. B. TSUKER, and E. V. SHMIDT. [Nervous diseases; textbook] Nervnye bolezni; uchebnik. Pod obshchey red. E. K. Sepp. Izd. 5-e, (perer.) Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 554 p. (DAFM)

SOVESHCHANIYE PATOLOGOANATOMOV, Kulbyshov, 1951. [Transactions of the conference of pathological anatomists held on January 30-February 3, 1951 and dedicated to the revision of Soviet pathological anatomy on the basis of Pavlov's physiological theories] Trudy soveshchaniya patologoanatomov, posvyashchennogo perestroike sovetskoi patologicheskoi anatomii na osnove fiziologicheskogo ucheniya I. P. Pavlova, 30. I.-3. 2. 1951 g. Osvetsivennyi redaktor A. N. Shabanov. Moskva, Medgiz, 1952. 253 p.

SUDEBNAYA PSIKHIATRIYA
see [Forensic psychiatry]

SYBIN, ALEKSEI NIKOLAEVICH, ed. [Problems of public health in the hot climate of Central Asia; collected scientific works] Voprosy kommunal'noi gigeny v usloviyakh kharkogo klimata srednei azii; sbornik nauchnykh trudov. Moskva, Medgiz, 1954. 184 p. (DAFM)

UGLOV, F. G. [Resection of the lungs] Rezektsiya legkikh. Izd. 2-e, ispr. i dop. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 434 p. (DAFM)

VASILENKO, V. Kh. [Internal medicine] Vnutrennie bolezni. Pri uchastii M. L. Avlosora. 7-e izd. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 503 p. [MICROFILM]

VINOGRADOV, N. A., S. A. PODOL'NYI, and I. B. ROSTOTS-KII. [Methods of inspecting city hospitals] Metodika obsledovaniya gorodskikh bol'nits. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 114 p.

VSESOUZNAIA KONFERENTSIYA UROLOGOV. 2d. Moscow, 1951. [Transactions of the conference of January 27-30, 1951] Trudy konferentsii, 27-30. ianvaria 1951 g. Moskva, Medgiz, 1954. 215 p.

ZEDGENIDZE, G. A. [X-ray diagnosis in diseases of the salivary glands (sialography)] Rentgenodiagnostika zabolevaniy slinnnykh zhelez (sialografiya). Leningrad, Medgiz, 1953. 117 p. (DAFM)

15. AGRICULTURE

ANISIMOV, N. I. [The reclamation of virgin and idle lands is an important potential for increasing grain production] Osvoenie tsel'nykh i zaleznykh zemel - krupnyi rezerv uvelicheniya proizvodstva zerna. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 79 p.

BENEDIKTOV, I. A. [For further improvement in the work of machine-tractor stations] Za dal'neshnee uluchshenie raboty mashinno-traktornykh stantsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 88 p.

BOL'SHE PLODOV, IAGOD I VINOGRADA
see [More fruit, berries and grapes]

CHEBOTAROV, R. S. [An over-all method of controlling parasites in livestock] Kompleksnyi metod bor'by s parazytnymy zakhvorivaniyami sl'skohospodars'kikh ivaryn. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo sl'skohospodars'koi lit-ry Ukrainy'koi RSR, 1953. 191 p. (DA)

CHEKASOV, I. [State farms and their role in socialist agriculture] Sovkhozy i ikh rol' v sotsialisticheskoi sel'skom khoziaistvo. Moskva, Moskovskii rabochii, 1952. 83 p. [MICROFILM]

CHERNIAK, V. Z., M. A. DOBIN, and P. I. KOKURICHEV. [Principles of forensic veterinary examination] Osnovy sudebno-veterinarnoi ekspertizy. 2-e ispr. i dop. izd. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1954. 270 p.

DAVLETSHINA, A. G. [Cotton plant aphids and their control] Tili khlopchaynka i mery bor'by s nimi. Tashkent, Akademiya nauk UzSSR, 1953. 42 p. (DA)

DOBRYLOVSKYI, I. U. D. [Observing the statutes of the agricultural artel is a basis for further strengthening of collective farms] Doderzhaniya statutu sl's'khozpodars'koi artili - osnova dal'shego zmitsneniya kol'khoziv. Kyiv, Vyd-vo Akademii nauk URSR, 1953. 26 p.

DOLGOPOLOV, M. I. [Progressive practice in the cultivation of sugar beets] Proizvodstvennyi opyt peredovikov sveklosaiantia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1954. 236 p. (Peredovoi opyt v sel'skom khoziaistvo) (DA)

[DRIVE FOR THE RECLAMATION OF NEW AND IDLE LANDS; practices of machine-tractor stations and collective farms in Altai territory] V bor'bu za osvoenie tsel'nykh i zaleznykh zemel' opyt MTS i kol'khozov Altayskogo kraia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1954. 250 p.

FOMIN, I. I. and A. V. KRASNICHENKO. [Manual on the "Stalinska-3" combine] Rukovodstvo po kombainu "Stalinska-3". 2-e izd. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1954. 221 p.

GAVERILOV, V. I. [Income of the collective farm and its distribution] Dokhody kol'khozov i ikh raspredelenie. Moskva, 1953. 28 p. (CSMor)

GITEL'SON, S. S. [Rabies in animals and methods of controlling] Beshestvo zhivotnykh i mery bor'by s nim. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz lit-ry, 1953. 16 p. (DA)

GROSSMAN, R. I. [Hill, checkrow, row, and broadcast seeders] Gnezdovye, kvadraino-gnezdovye, rindovye i razbroshnye selalki. Moskva, Gos. nauch.-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel'noi lit-ry, 1954. 186 p. (V pomoshch' kol'khozniakam, rabotnikam MTS i sovkhovov) (DA)

IUR'EV, K. [Long term credit for vegetable growing on collective farms] Dolgosrochnoe kreditovanie ovoshchevodstva v kol'khozakh. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1954. 30 p. (V pomoshch' kol'khoznomu aktivu)

KALANDADZE, A. M. [Legal aspects of state supervision of collective farms] Pravovye formy gosudarstvennogo rukovodstva kol'khozami. Leningrad, Izd-vo Leningradskogo universiteta, 1954. 80 p.

KHALIFMAN, I. [In the bee world; excursion to an apiary] V mire pchel; ekskursia na paseku. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1953. 166 p. (DA)

KIRIUKHIN, A. [Powerful machinery of Socialist agriculture] Mogushnaya tekhnika sotsialisticheskogo sel'skogo khoziaistva. Pod red. A. I. Bulanova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 306 p.

LANG, I. I. [Municipal floriculture; greenhouses and hot-beds] Gorodskoe tsvelochnoe khozai'stvo; oranzherii i parniki. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunalnogo khozai'stva RSFSR, 1953. 262 p. (OA)

OMAROV, A. N., and G. I. KOSTROVSKII. [Repairing the "Stalinets-80" tractor] Remont traktora "Stalinets-80." Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 252 p. (OA)

KOVALEV, A. M. [Care of bees] Ukhod za pchelami. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 254 p. (OA)

KRASNOV, V. S., ed. [Mechanization of labor-consuming operations on livestock farms] Mekhanizatsiya trudomemykh rabot na zhivotnovodcheskikh fermakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 485 p. (Uchebnykh i uchebnye posobia dlia podgotovki sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kadrov massovoi kvalifikatsii) (DA)

KUK, G. A. [Pasteurization of milk] Pastortizatsiya moloka. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1951. 239 p. [MICROFILM]

LENINGRAD. UNIVERSITET. [Problems of red clover seed growing; collection of articles] Voprosy sementovstva krasnogo klevra; sbornik statei. Leningrad, 1954. 154 p. (DA)

LEONT'EV, V. M., and V. F. TSUPAK. [Field crops of the non-chernozem belt] Polovye kul'tury nechernozemnoi polosy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 354 p. (DA)

LASHENKO, E. G. [Buckwheat is a valuable groats crop] Grechikha - tsennaya krupianina kul'tura. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 54 p. (Dobitok kolekhozika) (DA)

MALASHENKO, P. V. [Transplanting mature fruit trees] Peresadka vzroslykh plodovykh drev'ev. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 63 p. (DA)

MAL'TSEV, TERENTII SEMENOVICH. [New system of tillage and sowing] Novaya sistema obrabotki pochvy i poseva. Kurgan, "Krasnyi kurgan," 1954. 59 p. map. (DS)

MINKH, N. A. [Machinery for applying fertilizer] Mashiny dlia vnesheniia udobrenii v pochvu. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 230 p. (DA)

MISIURIN, I. V. [How our collective farm obtains high yields of grain and industrial crops] Kak nash kolkhoz dobivaetsia vysokoi urozhainost' zernovykh i tekhnicheskikh kul'tur. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 12 p. (DA)

[MORE FRUIT, BERRIES AND GRAPES] Bol'sho plodov, lagod i vinograda. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 287 p. (DA)

[ORCHARDS AND GARDENS OF RAILROAD WORKERS] Sady i ogorody zheleznodorozhnikov. [Moskva] Profizdat, 1954. 94 p. (DA)

PENIONZHKEVICH, E. E. [Breeds of geese and ducks in the U. S. S. R.] Porody gusей i utok v SSSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 78 p. (DA)

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva. [Agricultural problems in the Far East of the U. S. S. R.; scientific articles, 1945-1949] Voprosy zemledel'ia na Dal'nem Vostoke SSSR; nauchnye trudy za 1945-1949 gg. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1952. 140 p. (MICROFILM)

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva. Normativno-isledovatel'skaii stanitsia pri glavnom upravlenii kapital'nogo stroitel'stva. [Model work norms and unified computation of wages in terms of work days for construction work on collective farms; rules concerning supplementary wages for collective farmers employed in construction work as well as wages of foremen of collective farm construction teams] Primernye normy vyrobki i edinye raschenki v trudodniakh na roboty po stroitel'stву v kolkhozakh, poriadok dopolnitel'noi opłaty truda kolkhoznikov, zaniatykh na stroitel'stve, a takzhe razmery opłaty truda brigadnykh kolkhoznikov stroitel'nykh brigad. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 237 p. (DA)

SADY I OGORODY ZHELEZNOBOROZHNIKOV see [Orchards and gardens of railroad workers]

SAKHAROV, A. G. [Mechanizers in the struggle for high yields and productive use of technology; work practice of I. A. Bunev's tractor brigade] Mekhanizatory v bor'be za vysokoi urozhai i protsvetlennoe ispol'zovanie tekhniki; opyt raboty traktornoi brigady I. A. Buneva. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1955. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniui publicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 5, no. 1)

SARSATSKII, P. I., and V. I. BOLENSKII. [Manual for landscape planting along highways] Spravochnoe rukovodstvo po ozeleneniiu avtomobil'nykh dorog. Moskva, Aviotransizdat Ministerstva avtomobil'nogo transporta i shosseinykh dorog, 1954. 188 p. (DA)

SHIBANOV, A. A. [Problems of practical science instruction in village schools; manual for teachers] Voprosy politekhnicheskogo obucheniia v sel'skoi shkole; posobie dlia uchitelei. 2-c izd., perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia, 1954. 342 p. (DA)

SIDEL'NIKOV, M. [Granting long-term credit to collective farms for the development of animal husbandry] Dolgosrochnoe kreditirovanie kolkhozov na razvitiie obshchestvennogo zhivotnovodstva. Moskva, Gosizdat, 1954. 47 p. (V pomoshch' kolkhoznomu aktivu)

SOROKIN, E. M. [Diesel tractor operator's manual] Spravochnik traktorista dizel'nykh traktorov. 2-c izd. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 327 p. (DA)

[TOPIC PLAN FOR THE PUBLICATION OF AGRICULTURAL LITERATURE IN 1954] Tematicheski plan vypuska sel'skokhoziaistvennoi literatury na 1954 god. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1954. 122 p. (DS)

TRUTNEV, A. G. [Cultivation of new and idle lands] Obrabotka tsel'nykh i zaleznykh zemel'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 147 p. (DA)

TULINTSEV, V. G. [Indoor floriculture] Komnatnos lavodstvo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 102 p. (DA)

V BOR'BE ZA OSVOENIE TSEL'NYKH I ZALEZNYKH ZEMEL'; opyt MTS i kolkhozov Altinskogo kraia see [Drive for the reclamation of new and idle lands; practices of machine-tractor stations and collective farms in Altai territory]

VASIN, G. D. [Collective farms animal husbandry sections; a guidebook] Kolkhozhnye zhivotnovodcheskie farmy; putovoditel'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 53 p. (DA)

VOROPAEV, V. [Competitions among rural youth] Sorevnovanie sel'skoi molodezhi. Moskva, Izd-vo TsK VLSM "Molodala gvardia," 1954. 54 p. (DA)

16. TECHNOLOGY

ABASOV, A. A., and I. P. BURON. [Use of hermetically sealed equipment in the petroleum industry] Eksploatatsiya ob'ektov netehermetizatsii. Baku, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftnnoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1953. 219 p. (DA)

ACHERKAN, N. S., ed. [Handbook of machine construction in 9 volumes] Spravochnik mashinostroitel'ia v shesti tomakh. Izd. 2-c, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry. Vol. 1, 1954. 567 p. (DA)

ACHERKAN, N. S., ed. [A machine builder's manual in six volumes] Spravochnik mashinostroitel'ia v shesti tomakh. Izd. 2., ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry. Vol. 2, 1954. 559 p. (DA)

AGROSKIN, I. I., G. T. DMITRIEV, and F. I. PIKALOV. [Hydraulics] Gidraulika. Pod obshchei red. I. I. Agroskina. Izd. 3-c, sovershenno perer. Moskva, Gos. snisrg. izd-vo, 1954. 484 p. (DA)

AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR. Komitet tekhnicheskoi formirovaniia. [Terminology for electric traction on main railroad lines and subways; traction substation] Terminologiya elektricheskoi tingi magistral'nykh zheleznykh dorog i metropolitenov; tsiagovye podstantsii. Pod red. A. M. Terpigoreva. Moskva, 1954. 17 p. (Sbornik rekomendatsii terminov, no. 32)

AKHUTIN, A. N. [Transformation of the rivers of the U. S. S. R.] Preobrazovanie rek SSSR. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo Voen. Ministerstva Soluza SSR, 1950. 88 p. (Nauchno-popul'narna biblioteka soldata)

AKSENOV, P. N., ed. [Automation in founding; materials of a scientific and technical session on automation in founding] Avtomatizatsiya litseynogo proizvodstva; materialy nauchno-tekhnicheskoi sessii po avtomatizatsii litseynogo proizvodstva. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1954. 190 p. (DA)

ALEKSANDROV, P. A., and Z. I. ESTROV. [Hospital buildings; proposals for planning standard designs of hospital buildings for industrial construction] Bol'nichnye zdaniia; predlozheniia po tipovomu proektirovaniu bol'nichnykh zdanii industrial'nogo stroitel'stva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture, 1954. 51 p. (DA)

AMEL'CHENKO, M. A. [Technical standards in high-grade metallurgy] Tekhnicheskoe normirovanie v kneshivnoi metallurgii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvelnoi metallurgii, 1954. 327 p. (DA)

ANOREEV, A. V., and N. I. BERKOVICH. [Woolweaving; approved as textbook by the Technical education board in the Ministry of Industrial consumer goods, for textile industry schools] Sherstoknuchestvo. Odobreno Upravleniem uchebnymi zavedeniami Ministerstva promyshlennykh tovarov shirokogo potrebitel'ia SSSR v kachestve uchebnika dlia tekstil'nykh tekhnikumov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo Ministerstva promyshlennykh tovarov shirokogo potrebitel'ia SSSR, 1954. 395 p. (DA)

ANUFRIEV, V. E., and others. [Hydraulic engineering for cities] Gorodskaii gidrotekhnika. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunalnogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1954. 270 p. (DA)

BADKOV, V. F. [Highways] Avtomobil'nye dorogi. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo aviotransportnoi lit-ry, 1954. 175 p. (DA)

DAKHCHISARATSEVA, M. E. [Power engineering] Energetika. Izd. 2., ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1954. 268 p. (DS)

DARG, E. I. [Technology of synthetic plastic materials] Tekhnologiya sinteticheskikh plasticheskikh mass. Pod red. S. N. Ushakov. Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1954. 656 p. [MICROFILM]

BASHINSKII, S. V. [Principles of establishing technical standards in building] Osnovy tekhnicheskogo normirovaniia v stroitel'stve. Izd. 3-c, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture, 1954. 341 p. (DA)

BELOUSETS, B. M. [Protection of labor in foundry practice] Okhrana truda v litseynom proizvodstve. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTSPS Profizdat, 1954. 103 p. (V pomoshch' profektivu po okhrane truda)

BENDER, M. M. [Safety engineering in the woodworking industry] Osnovy tekhniki bezopasnosti v dorovoobra-batnykhushchom proizvodstve. Moskva, Gosloshumizdat, 1954. 171 p. (DA)

DROD, I. O. [Deposits of petroleum and natural gas; formation and classification] Zalezhi nefti i gaza; formirovanie i klassifikatsiia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftnoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1951. 350 p. (DA)

BUKSHTEIN, M. A. [Production of steel and combined cables] Proizvodstvo stal'nykh i kombinirovannykh kakov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvelnoi metallurgii, 1954. 458 p. (DA)

DYCHKOV, A. I. [ST-125 steam power-plant; design, installation and maintenance] Parosilovola ustanovka ST-125; konstruktaiin, montazh i ukhod. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1954. 86 p. (DA)

BYKHOVSKAIA, M. S., S. L. GINZDURO, and O. O. KHAILOVA. [Practical guide to industrial sanitation chemistry. I. Organic compounds] Prakticheskoe rukovodstvo po promyshlennno-sanitarnoi khimii. I. Organicheskie soedineniia. Pod red. O. O. Khailizovol. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 358 p. (DA)

CHERVIKOV, F. A. [Choice of steel for mining machinery parts and their heat treatment] Vybór stal' dlia detaloi gornnykh mashin i ikh termicheskaii obrabotka. Moskva, Ugletekhnizdat, 1954. 283 p. (DA)

CHESTNOV, F. [In the world of radio] V mire radio. Moskva, Voennoe izd-vo Ministerstva oborony Soluza SSR, 1954. 335 p. [MICROFILM]

PAVLOV, V.A. [Aeronautical gyroscopic Instruments] Avialionnye girkoskopicheskie pribory. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo inzhenernoi promyshlennosti, 1954. 411 p. [MICROFILM]

PEREDOVYE METODY EKSKAVATORNOI POGRUZKI I SORTIROVKI HUD
see [Progressive methods in excavation loading and sorting of ores]

PESTOV, A. I. [Preventive repairs of harbor installations according to plan] Planovo-predupreditel'nyi remont portovogo oborudovaniia. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo vodnogo transporta, Leningradskoe otd-nto, 1954. 111 p.

PETHOV, B., N. LOBANOV, and A. BELOUSOV. [Parachutist's training] Podgotovka parashutista. Moskva, Izd-vo Dosaal, 1954. 279 p.

PETRUNIA, V. I. [Engineer F. Kovalev's method in a Moscow Province mine] Metod inzhenera F. Kovaleva na podmoskovnoi shakhte. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1952. 39 p.

POBEREZKIN, E. A. [Efficient calculation of continuous beams] Ratsionalizatsiia rascheta nerazreznnykh balok. Pt. 2. [Beams with differing linear rigidity in all spans] Braki s raznymi pogonnymi zheskostiami vo vsekhi protokakh. Moskva, Uglekhozizdat, 1952. 214 p. [MICROFILM]

POLIKANOV, V. [Rapid assembly-line construction of apartment houses] Polochno-skorostnoe stroitel'stvo zhilykh domov. Moskva, Moskovskii rabochii, 1954. 29 p.

PONEDILKO, A. I. [Repairing live electric power lines] Remontnye raboty na liniiakh elektropredachi pod napriazheniim. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1951. 231 p.

POPOV, I. P., and R. L. RUBINSHTEN. [Dyeing and redyeing clothes] Okraska i perekraska odezhdy. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khozaistva RSFSR, 1952. 84 p.

PUTULA, V. A. [Cathodic protection of plant equipment] Katodnaya zashchita zavodskoi apparatury. Pod red. I. A. Klinova. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1954. 59 p. (Korroziia v khimicheskikh proizvodstvakh i sposoby zashchity ot nee, no. 1) [MICROFILM]

[PROGRESSIVE METHODS IN EXCAVATION LOADING AND SORTING OF ORES] Peredovye metody ekskavatornoi pogruzki i sortirovki rud. Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1954. 90 p. (Peredovye metody truda)

RADINOVICH, A. I., and others. [Welding and weld deposition of parts of the upper track structure] Svarka i naplavka detaiei verkhnego stroenila puti. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1951. 206 p. [MICROFILM]

RAPKOV, V., and V. PEKELIS. [The young motion-picture operator] Iunyi kinomekhanik. [Moskva] Izd-vo TaK VLKSM "Molodala gvardiia," 1954. 110 p.

RENNE, V. T. [Electric condensers] Elektricheskie kondensatory. Leningrad, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1947. 191 p. [MICROFILM]

ROMANOV, E. [Quicker, better, cheaper; my practice in spreading asphalt concrete] Bystree, luchshe, dsechevle; moi opyt ukladki asfal'tobetona. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khozaistva RSFSR, 1954. 31 p. (Obmen peredovym opytom predpriatii kommunal'nogo khozaistva)

ROSTOVTSYEV, G. O., and I. A. G. PANOVKO. [Structural mechanics of the airplane] Stroitel'naya mekhanika samoleta. Leningrad, Leningradskaya Krasnoznamennaya voenno-vozdushnaya inzhenernaya akademiia. Vol. I. [General course] Obshchii kurs, 1950. 437 p. [MICROFILM]

RUSSIA (1917- R.S.F.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie shkol. [Preparation of visual aids for drawing] Izgotovlenie nagladnykh posobii po risovaniiu. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 36 p.

RUSSIA (1917- R.S.F.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie shkol. [Program for clubs in children's organizations other than school; young ship model makers club (first year)] Programmy kruzhkov vneshkol'nykh detskikh uchrezhdenii; kruzhok lunnykh sudomodelistov (pervyi god zaniatii). Moskva; Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 26 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie geodezii i kartografi. [Unified rates of output in geodesy and topography; effective July 1, 1954 and obligatory for all ministries and departments concerned with geodesy and topography] Edinye normy vyrobki na geodezicheskie i topograficheskie raboty; vvodiatisia v delstvie s pervogo iulia 1954 goda kak obiazatel'nye dlia vsekhi ministerstv i vodomstv, vypolniaiushchikh topograficheskie i geodezicheskie raboty. Moskva, Izd-vo geodezicheskoi lit-ry, 1954. 269 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo avtomobil'nogo transporta i shosseinykh dorog. [Instructions on the designation of road surfacings of the loose type] Instruktisia po naznacheniui konstruktivnykh dorozhnykh odezhd nezheskogo tipa. Moskva, Avtotransizdat Ministerstva avtomobil'nogo transporta i shosseinykh dorog SSSR, 1954. 64 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo avtomobil'noi i traktornoi promyshlennosti. [Spare parts catalog for the "Moskvich"] Katalog zapasnykh chastei avtomobil'ia "Moskvich." Izd. 2-e, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi, lit-ry, 1954. 164 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo chernoi metallurgii. [Time norms for the processing of scrap iron; blasting, pile hammering, flame and shear cutting, fagoting, crushing, and briquetting shavings] Normativy vremeni na razdelku ioma chernykh metallov; podryvnoi sposob, koprovaya razdelka, ognevaia i nozhnitsnaya rezka, pakirovaniie, droblenie i briketirovaniie strouzhd. Khar'kov, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1954. 133 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo neflianoi promyshlennosti. Nauchno-tekhnicheskii sovet. [Drill bits; transactions of the All-Union Conference of Petroleum Engineers] Durovye dolota; trudy Vsesoiuznogo soveshehaniia nefliankov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neflianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1952. 224 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo neflianoi promyshlennosti. Tekhnicheskoe upravlenie. [Temporary instructions on prospecting and establishing engineering procedures for the exploitation of oil wells] Vremennaiia instruktisia po issledovaniui i ustanovleniiu tekhnologicheskogo rezhima ekspluatatsii neflianykh skvazhin. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neflianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1954. 63 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo puti soobshcheniia. [Handbook for electric engineers and technicians servicing fixed signals and the stiff system] Rukovodstvo elektronikekhniku i monteru nezavisimoi signalizatsii i zhesizovoi slatemy. 3-e perer. izd. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1954. 286 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo puti soobshcheniia. [Manual for railroad trackwalkers] Rukovodstvo putevomu obkhodchiku. Izd. 4-e, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1951. 162 p. [MICROFILM]

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo puti soobshcheniia. [Train movement instructions for the U.S.S.R.] Instruktisia po dvizheniiu poezdov na zheleznykh dorogakh Soiuza SSR. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1953. 165 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo stroitel'stva. Otdel tekhniki bezopasnosti i promyshlennoi sarnitarii. [Safety manual for workers engaged in metal electrode production] Pamiatka po tekhnike bezopasnosti dlia rabochikh, zaniatykh proizvodstvom metallicheskikh elektrodov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture, 1954. 23 p. (Tekhnika bezopasnosti)

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo stroitel'stva. Tekhnicheskoe upravlenie. [Instruction for the manufacture of reinforced slag concrete solid floor panels] Ukazaniia po izgotovleniiu shlakozhelezobetonnykh sploshnykh panelei perekrytii (U-126-53). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stva i arkhitekture, 1954. 23 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo stroitel'stva. Tekhnicheskoe upravlenie. [Provisional technical conditions and instructions for studying soils of the foundations of industrial and public buildings and structures] Vremennnye tekhnicheskie uslovii i instruktisia na isledovanie gruntov osnovanii promyshlennykh i grazhdanskikh zdaniui i sooruzhenii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stva i arkhitekture, 1954. 195 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo stroitel'stva. predpriatii mashinostroi. [Concrete reinforcement work manual] Rukovodstvo po proizvodstvu armaturnykh rabot. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture, 1951. 129 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo vysshego obrazovaniia. [Motion of locomotives on curved sections of track. Stability in the movement of locomotives] Vpitsyvanie lokomotivov v krivye uchastki zheleznodorozhnogo puti. Usloiehivost' dvizheniia lokomotivov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, Pt. 1. 1954. 112 p.

SADOVSKII, V. D., K. A. MALYSHEV, and B. G. SAZONOV. [Phase and structure changes during the heating of steel] Fazovyie i strukturyne prevrashcheniia pri nagreve stali. Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1954. 183 p.

SAGRADIAN, A. I. [Control of technical processes in flotation plants] Kontrol' tekhnologicheskogo protsesa flotatsionnykh fabrik. Pod red. I. N. Plakina. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1954. 496 p.

SARMATOV, M. I. [Elements of theory and calculation for coal briquetting presses] Elementy teorii i rascheta pressov dlia briketirovaniia ugliia. Moskva, Uglekhozizdat, 1954. 233 p.

SAVVATEEV, V. A. [Socialist competition for speeding up and making cheaper the construction of the Kuybyshev Hydroelectric Power Station] Sotsialisticheskoe sorevanovanie za uskorenie i udeshvlenie stroitel'stva na Kuibyshevskidrosiroe. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture, 1954. 80 p. (V pomoshch' ekonomicheskomu obrazovaniui rabochikh-stroitelei)

SEMONOV, D. D. [Construction and repair of bicycles] Usloivstvo i remont velosipeda. Pod obshchei red. I. P. Plekhanova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1954. 165 p.

SERGEVA, O. S., ed. [Lithium; collection of translations] Litii; sbornik perevodov. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1954. 105 p. (Redkie metalli)

SEVOST'IANOV, A. G. [Blending and the composition of blends in cotton spinning; theory and practice] Sostavlenie smesok i smeshivanie v khlopokpriadii'nom proizvodstve; teoriia i praktika. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo Ministerstva promyshlennykh tovarov shirokogo potrebleniia SSSR, 1954. 191 p.

SHAMSHUR, V. I. [First years of Soviet radio engineering and amateur radio work] Pervye gody sovetskoi radiolekhnik i radiolubitel'stva. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1954. 247 p. (Massovaya radiolubitel'skai, no. 213) [MICROFILM]

SHCHEGLOV, K. A. [Pumping stations for moving sewage and sludge] Nasosnye stantsii dlia porakachki stochnykh vod i osadkov. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khozaistva RSFSR, 1954. 151 p.

SHEVCHENKO, A. A. [Continuous rolling of pipes] Nepreryvnaya prokatka trub. Kharkov, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1954. 264 p.

SHILOVTSYEV, D. P. [Technology of factory-made steel structures] Tekhnologiya zavodskogo izgotovleniia stal'nykh konstruktisii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stva i arkhitekture, 1954. 246 p.

SHLIANDIN, V. M. [Elements of automatic control and telemechanics] Elementy avtomatiki i telemekhaniki. Izd. 2-e, prsrer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo oboronnoi promyshlennosti, 1954. 463 p.

SHMELEV, A. I. [Vertical multipindle semi-automatic lathes; a turner's manual] Vertikal'nye mnogoshpil'dei'nyie tokarnye poluavtomaty; posobie dlia rabochikh Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1951. 194 p.

SHTENBERG, A. I., G. M. GELLER, and E. F. KATS-PRZHAK, E. F. [Calculation tables on the chemical composition and nutritional value of food products] Raschetnye tablitsy khimicheskogo sostava i pitatel'noi sennosti pishchevykh produktov. Pod red. T. E. Boldyreva i O. P. Molchanovoi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 234 p.

SHUKHARDIN, S. V. [First Soviet coal cutter-loader] Pervyi sovetskii ugol'nyi kombain. Moskva, Uglekhozizdat, 1954. 58 p.

SHUKUIROV, N. R., and M. S. TRIFEL'. [Speedy installation of electrical equipment of drilling rigs] Skorostnoi montazh elektrooborudovaniia burovoi. Baku, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neflianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1949. 86 p. (Obmen otechestvennym opytom. Burenie)

SHUSTOV, V. I. [The course of Soviet parachutism] Put' sovetskogo parashutizma. Pod red. B. N. Petrova. Moskva, Vosnooe izd-vo Ministerstva oborony Soiuza SSR, 1954. 119 p. [MICROFILM]

SIDORENKO, A. K., A. K. KARTSEV, and E. S. SHATSKII. [Manufacture of cog and worm gear] Izgotovlenie zubchatykh i chervlachnykh perevalch. Kiev, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. i sudostroi. lit-ry, 1954. 117 p.

SINAIKII, M. M. [Controllers for alternating current electric motor cranes; manual on the choice of controllers, their installation and maintenance] Kontrollyer dlya kranovykh elektrodvigatel'nykh peremennogo toka; rukovodstvo po vyboru kontrol'nykh apparatov, montazhu i ukhodu za nimi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo vodnogo transporta, 1954. 127 p.

SKOCHINSKII, A. A., and others. [Aerodynamic resistance in mine shafts and methods of reducing it] Aerodinamicheskoe soprotivlenie shakhtnykh stvolov i sposoby ego snizheniya. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1953. 360 p.

SKOROKHOODOV, A. G., S. M. BEREZOVSKII, and A. I. LOBOI. [Secondary ferrous metals] Vtorichnye chuzhnye metally; spravochnik. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1954. 336 p. [MICROFILM]

SMIRNOV, A. S. [Chemical analysis of boiler and feed water] Metody khimicheskogo analiza kotelnykh i plit'nykh vod. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1954. 34 p.

SMIRNOV, L. V. [Radio vision; aeronautical panoramic radar] Radiovidenie; samoletnyi panoramnyi radiolokator. Moskva, Voennoe izd-vo Ministerstva oborony SSSR, 1954. 56 p. (Nauchno-populyarnaya biblioteka sol'datskoi i munitsipal'nogo)

SMIRNOV, V. I., ed. [Geochemical methods of prospecting for ore deposits; collection of articles] Geokhimicheskie metody potovok rudnykh mestorozhdenii; sbornik statei. Perovod s angliiskogo i nemetskogo I. V. Villovskoi, N. E. Gaidina, I. A. O. Ootmanna i M. M. Konstantinovna. Moskva, izd-vo moskramol lit-ry, 1954. 582 p. [MICROFILM]

SOBOLEV, N. P. [Jig borers and their operation] Razmelechno-sveril'nye stanki i rabota na nikh. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1947. 102 p.

SOKOLOV, K. N. [Heat treatment of steel] Tekhnologiya termicheskoi obrabotki stali. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. i sudostroi. lit-ry, 1954. 298 p.

SOROKIN, B. V. [Oils for automobile body parts] Shtanopy dlia oblikovannykh detal' avtomobilov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1951. 217 p.

SPRAVOCHNIK ELEKTROMONTERA
see [An electrician's handbook]

STALINSK. KUZNETSKII NAUCHNO-ISSEDOVATEL'SKII UOOL'NYI INSTITUT. [Problems of processing and quality of coal in the Kuznetsk Basin] Voprosy pererabotki i kachestva uglei Kuznetskogo bassaina. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1954. 77 p.

STEPANOV, D. V. [Impulse amplifiers] Impul'snye ustroistva. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1954. 255 p.

STEPANOV, V. V., and A. A. KIRILLOV. [Instructions on three-phase electric arc welding] Rukovodshchie materialy po svarko trokhfaznoi dugoi. Pod red. O. P. Mikhalova. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. i sudostroi. lit-ry, 1954. 96 p.

SULIMTSEV, I. I., and S. P. OIMEL'FARB. [Locomotive design] Proektirovanie parovozov; spravochnoe posobie. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1954. 406 p.

SYROV, A. A. [Orround photography] Nazomage fotografirovanie. Izd. 3-o, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo Voennoego Ministerstva SSSR, 1952. 390 p. [MICROFILM]

TAFT, V. A. [Principles of calculating linear electric circuits according to their frequency ratings] Osnovy metodiki rascheta lineinykh elektricheskikh tsapet po zdannym ikh chastotnym kharakteristikam. Moskva, izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 234 p.

TARAN, M. I. [Orilling and blasting in open mines; teaching manual for the technical training of workers] Burovnyye raboty na otkrytykh razrabotkakh; uchebnoe posobie dlia proizvodstvenno-tekhnicheskogo obucheniya rabochikh. Izd. 2-o, ispr. i dop. Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1954. 255 p.

TEPERMAN, E. I. A. [Pumps in coal preparation plants] Nсосы na ugleobogalitel'nykh fabrikakh. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1954. 133 p.

TERSKIKH, V. P. [Measurement of torsional vibrations in power installations; a reference book] Raschety krutit'nykh kolebaniy silovykh ustanovok; spravochnoe posobie. Leningrad, Gos. Sotuznoe nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo stroit. promyshlennosti. Vol. 3. 1954. 260 p.

TIKHONOV, N. V. [Scraper haulage in non ferrous mines] Skrapernaya dostavka na rudnykh tsvetnoi metallurgii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1954. 158 p.

TRAKHTER, B. S., V. T. GARCHENKO, and I. E. GILLER. [Operation cycle regulation in an open-hearth process plant] Reglamentirovannyi rezhim raboty martenovskogo tsakha. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1954. 83 p.

TRINKLER, G. V. [Engine building for a half century; outline by a contemporary] Dvigatel'stroenie za polustoletie; ocherki sovremennika. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo vodnogo transporta, 1954. 158 p.

TROFIMCHUK, V. D. [Defects in rolled steel and measures of overcoming them] Defekty prokatnoi stali i меры bor'by s nimi. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1954. 631 p.

TROIANOVSKII, A. V. [Economizing on electric energy in the electrolysis of zinc and copper; basic electric characteristics of the processes and electric equipment used] Ekonomiya elektroenergi pri elektrolize tsinka i medi; osnovnye elektricheskie kharakteristiki protsessov i elektrabornodovniia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1954. 106 p.

TUBIANSKII, L. I., and L. O. FRENKEL'. [High-pressure steam turbines from the Stalin Metallurgical Works in Leningrad] Parovoye turbiny vysokogo davleniya LMZ imeni Stalina; konstruktsiia i obsluzhivanie. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1953. 325 p.

TUMAREV, A. S. [Aleksandr Aleksandrovich Balkov, eminent metallurgist and chemist] Aleksandr Aleksandrovich Balkov - vydavustehnika metallurg i khimik. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1954. 88 p.

URAL'SKII MASHINOSTROITEL'NYI ZAVOD, Sverdlovsk. [Forging and stamping] Kovka i shtampovka. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. i sudostroi. lit-ry, 1954. 51 p. (Obmen tekhnicheskimi opytami)

VEBEROV, A. M. [Photography with a roll-film camera] Fotos'emka plenozhnoi kamerol. Pod red. V. V. Pus'kova. Moskva, Iekustvo, 1954. 173 p.

VELERSHTEIN, A. L. [Installation of automatic telephones in industry and in offices] Montazh avtomaticheskikh telefonnykh stantsii na predpriyatiakh i v uchrezhdeniyakh. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1954. 150 p.

VELIKANOV, M. A. [The dynamics of flow in stream beds] Dinamika ruslovnykh potokov. Izd. 3-o, polnost'yu pererab. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teor. lit-ry. Vol. 1. [The structure of streams] Struktura potoka. 1954. 323 p.

VENTSEL', D. A. [Interior ballistics] Vnutrennaya ballistika. [Moskva] Izd. Kraevoznannomol ordena Lenina voenno-vozdushnoi inzhenernot akademii im. professora N. E. Zhukovskogo, 1948. 413 p.

VINOGRADOV, N. V. [Technology of production] Tekhnologiya protsvoda mashin. Izd. 2-o, pererab. Moskva, vo, 1954. 431 p.

VLADIMIRSKII, G. A., and S. I. KALE'. [Drawing; textbook for pedagogical institutes] Chortchenie; posobie dlia peduchitel'skikh institutov. 2-o izd. N no-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva p RSFSR, 1954. 174 p.

VODIANI, V. A. [The extraction of n (tellings) izvichonnie metalla iz shbi Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1954.

VOLKOV, A. [Buki hydroelectric power GES. [Moskva, Goskult'prosvetl'ni (DA)

VOLKOV, V. A. [Repair of metal equi use] Remont bytovykh metallichesk Gos. izd-vo mestnoi i toplivnoi pre 1954. 71 p.

VOROB'EV, N. V. [Chain drive] Tser red. L. O. Kifera. Moskva, Gos. i mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1949. 143 p.

VORONETS, V. S. [A crane operator's handbook] Pamiatka kranovshchika. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1954. 73 p.

VSESOUZNOE NAUCHNOE INZHENERNO-TEKHNIЧЕСКОЕ OBSHCHESTVO MASHINOSTROITELEI. Rostovskoe na-Donu oblastnoe otdelente. [Design and Construction of agricultural machinery; collection of articles based on materials of the scientific and technical conference held in Rostov-on-Don, February 2-6, 1953] Konstruirovaniye i protsvodstvo sel'skokhozislavennykh mashin; sbornik statei po materialam nauchno-tekhnicheskoi konferentsii gosolavshetsia 2-6 fevralia 1953 g. v Rostove-na-Donu. Pod red. L. I. Smirnova. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1954. 446 p.

ZEKTSER, A. I. [Progressive work methods of blast furnace attendants at the Kuznetsk Metallurgical Combine] Poredovye metody raboty gornovykh domennogo tsakha Kuznetskogo metallurgicheskogo kombinata. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1954. 47 p.

ZEL'MAN, S. P. [Centralized supply of petroleum products to machine-tractor stations, state farms, and tractor crews; experience of workers at the Kolomna Petroleum Base] TSentralizovannoe snabzheniye nefteproduktami MTS, sovkhozov i traktornykh brigad; opyt kollektiva Kolomenskoi neftebazy. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neflanol i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1954. 38 p. (Opyt novitrov neflanikov)

ZHABROV, A. A. [Airplanes, gliders, autogiros, helicopters] Samolet, planer, avtozhir, getikopter. Moskva, Redizdat, TsS Soluza osnavlakhim SSSR, 1948. 192 p. [MICROFILM]

ZHIEBTSOV, I. P., and K. P. KONORATOV. [Rural radio amateur] Sel'skii radiolubitel'. [Leningrad] Leningradskoe gazetno-zhurnal'noe i knizhnoe izd-vo, 1949. 133 p.

ZHUKOV, O. A., and S. I. SHKHMANOV. [Expedition of local freight; work practice of a dispatcher in the A. G. Karpachov section] Uskorennyi razvoz mestnogo gruzha; opyt dezhurnogo po otdeleniiu A. O. Karpachova. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1954. 34 p.

ZIL'BERBLAT, I. A., M. A. OSTROVSKII, and S. N. FEDOTKIN. [Layout for effective city lighting] Ratsional'nye skhemy osveshcheniya gorodov. Moskva, izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khozaistva RSFSR, 1954. 59 p.

ZIMIN, V. I., and others. [Windings of electric machinery] Obmotki elektricheskikh mashin. Izd. 4-o, pererab. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1954. 575 p.

ZIATKOVSKII, A. P., and V. A. SHUSTOV. [Electric power station distributing panel and measuring instruments] Shtantsionnyi raspredelitel'nyi shchit i izmeritel'nye pribory. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1949. 40 p. (V pomeshch' sel'skoiu elektromontera)

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

AKSEL'BY

DIMININ, A.I. [Handling cargoes into unloading vessels anchored offshore unprotected] *Gruzovye raboty na otkrytykh molakh*. Moscow, Gos. izd. vo vodnom transporte, 1954. 153 p.

GOLUBCHENKO, A.I. [Thermal systems of steam power units on river boats] *Teplovye sistemy parosilovnykh motorovok rechnykh sudov*. Moscow, Gos. izd. vo vodnom transporte, 1954. 374 p.

KOROLEVICH, V.R. [Practical determination and elimination of magnetic compass deviation on marine compass] *Prakticheskoe opredeleniye i ispravleniye deystviya magnitnykh kompasov na morskikh sudakh*. Pictorial. N.G. Morozovskogo. Izd. 3-e, dop. i perel. Moscow, Izd. vo "Morskoy transport," 1953. 323 p. (Illustrations and drawings in color)

KULJAY, S.R. [Assessment of degree of the permanent factors deviating the outcome of turn] *Vysvetleniye prikladnykh postoyannykh devyatsiy khibitov, rotatsionnykh i ustoyevykh*. Moscow, Voen. i flet. na Ministerstva oborony (SVO), 1954. 46 p.

SHCHUK, G.P. [Aerial geometry] *Avialinaya geometriya*. Moscow, Gos. izd. vo obshchestvennykh nauchnykh izdaniyakh, 1953. 362 p.

[SVO 105411 M]

TOBOLA (1953). [P. S. G. H. A. Ministerstva oborony. *Prakticheskoe upravleniye morskimi parosilovnykh motorami na morskikh sudakh*. Test book for a ship's radio operator] *Prakticheskoe upravleniye morskimi parosilovnykh motorami na morskikh sudakh*. Test book for a ship's radio operator. Izd. 2-e, P. S. G. H. A. Ministerstva oborony (SVO). Moscow, Izd. vo "Morskoy transport," 1952. 600 p.

RYBALOVICH, N.M. [The magnetic compass] *Magnitnyy kompass dlya*. Leningrad, Gos. izd. vo vodnom transporte, 1954. 419 p.

[MOR 105411 M]

SHCHERBACHOV, V.I. [Design of the USSR Navy's 1954-55 design submarines 1955 year] *Proektirovaniye podmornicheskikh sudov 1955 goda*. Moscow, Voen. i flet. na Ministerstva oborony (SVO), 1954. 107 p.

KASABER, J.M., and J.V.V. [Ship's radio operator] *Prakticheskoe upravleniye morskimi parosilovnykh motorami na morskikh sudakh*. Test book for a ship's radio operator. Izd. 2-e, P. S. G. H. A. Ministerstva oborony (SVO). Moscow, Izd. vo "Morskoy transport," 1952. 600 p.

YANOV, E.I. [Training course for ship's radio operator] *Kursy podgotovki radiooperatov na morskikh sudakh*. Moscow, Voen. i flet. na Ministerstva oborony (SVO), 1954. 54 p.

[MOR]

YEREM, B.M. [Navigation] *Navigation*. Izd. 4-e, perel. i dop. Leningrad, Gos. izd. vo vodnom transporte, 1954. 449 p.

[MOR 105411 M]

ZHURAVLEV, M.G. [Characteristics of the Soviet Navy's 1954-55 design submarines] *Osobennosti podmornicheskikh sudov 1955 goda*. Moscow, Gos. izd. vo "Morskoy transport," 1954. 10 p.

[MOR 105411 M]

Vells, V. I. A single electric power system in the U. S. S. R. p. 9.

Vasil'ev, P. V. Some problems of forestry. p. 19.

Guber, A. A. Fraternal friendship of the peoples of China and the U. S. S. R. p. 27.

Maslennikov, V. A. Historical achievements of the Chinese people. p. 35.

Scientific meeting devoted to the 5th anniversary of the Chinese People's Republic. p. 47.

Scientific meeting devoted to the 10th anniversary of Bulgaria's liberation. p. 51.

Scientific meeting devoted to the 5th anniversary of the German Democratic Republic. p. 54.

Tarle, E. V. Fortress of Sevastopol during 1854-1855. p. 57.

Achievements of science are applied to industry: Karasev, R. A., Pollakov, A. I. U. Determining the contents of gases in metals and alloys. p. 61.

Kozin, I. A. D., Danil'chenko, P. T., Ponizovskii, A. M. Magnesium hydroxide from natural brine. p. 63.

Kretovich, V. L. Suitable conditions for drying grain in a grain drier. p. 64.

Kryzhanovskii, F. D. Hybrid of the tree tomato and the common tomato. p. 66.

Plakalin, I. N., Lidin, G. D. Academician A. A. Skochinskii, Hero of Socialist Labor; on the occasion of his 80th birthday. p. 70.

Belov, N. V. At the 3rd International Crystallographic Congress. p. 75.

Kulikovskii, P. G. International Astronomy Conference in Liège. p. 81.

Ierusalimskii, N. D. Applied microbiology in Czechoslovakia. p. 84.

In the presidium of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.:

Scientific secretariat of the presidium. p. 88. Report of the Soviet delegation on the 8th International congress of botanists in Paris. p. 88. Report of the committee in charge of the preparations for the observations of the total solar eclipse, June 30, 1954. p. 89.

In Institutions of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.:

In the bureau of the council of branches; scientific research activity of branches. p. 90. In the Institute of scientific information; concerning the publication of abstract journals. p. 91. In the museum of the history of religion and atheism; new museum exposition. p. 93.

Memorable dates; lectures, meetings: 100th anniversary of Florentino Ameghino's birth. p. 95.

Defense of dissertations, April-June, 1954: In the Department of Biological Sciences. p. 97. In the Department of Literature and Languages. p. 103.

Reviews and bibliography: Zamlatnin, V. N. Book about a famous Russian revolutionary democrat ("Social, political, and philosophical views of N. V. Shelgunov." M. N. Peunova). p. 108.

New books; short annotations of publications of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. p. 112.

Contents transliterated: Usili' pomoshch' uchonykh v osvoenii iselennykh zemel'. p. 3. Vells, V. I. Edinaya elektroenergeticheskaya sistema SSSR. p. 9. Vasil'ev, P. V. Nekotorye voprosy lesokhoziaistvennoi nauki. p. 19. Guber, A. A. Bratskaya družba narodov Kitaya i SSSR. p. 27. Maslennikov, V. A. Istoricheskie zavoievaniia kitaiskogo naroda. p. 35. Nauchnye sessii, posviashchennye 5-letiiu Kitaiskoi Narodnoi Respubliki. p. 47. Nauchnaya sessiia, posviashchennaya 10-letiiu osvobodzheniia Bolgarii. p. 51. Nauchnaya sessiia, posviashchennaya 5-letiiu Germanской Demokraticheskoi Respubliki. p. 54. Tarle, E. V. Sevastopol'skaya tverdynia v 1854-1855 godakh. p. 57. Dostizheniia nauki - v proizvodstve: Karasev, R. A., Pollakov, A. I. U. Opredeleniye soderzhaniiia gazov v metalakh i splavakh. p. 61. Kozin, I. A. D., Danil'chenko, P. T., Ponizovskii, A. M. Raznaya gidrookisl' magniia. p. 63. Kretovich, V. L. Ratsional'nye rezhimy vushki zerna v zernosushil'nikakh. p. 64. Kryzhanovskii, F. D. Gibriz tsifomandry i tomata. p. 66. Plakalin, I. N., Lidin, G. D. Gerol Soisialisticheskogo Truda akademik A. A. Skochinskii; k 80-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia. p. 70. Belov, N. V. Na III mezhdunarodnom kristallograficheskoi kongresse. p. 75. Kulikovskii, P. G. Mezhdunarodnoe asironomicheskoe soveshchaniye v L'ezhe. p. 81. Ierusalimskii, N. D. Tekhnicheskaya mikrobiologiya v Chekhoslovakii. p. 84. V Prezidiume Akademii nauk SSSR: Ob Uchenom sekretariate Prezidiuma. p. 88. Otchet sovet'skoi delegatsii o VIII mezhdunarodnom kongresse botanikov v Parizhe. p. 88. Otchet Komissii po podgotovke k nabliudeniia polnogo solnechnogo zatmenia 30 iunia 1954 goda. p. 89. V uchrezhdeniiakh Akademii nauk SSSR: V Biuro Sovets (filialov; o nauchno-issledovatel'skoi rabote filialov. p. 90. V Institute nauchnoi informatsii; ob izdaniu referativnykh zhurnalov. p. 91. V Muzeie istorii religii i ateizma; novaya muzeinala ekspozitsiia. p. 93. Pamiatnye daty; chleniia, zasadaniiia: 100-letie so dnia rozhdeniia Florentino Ameghino. p. 95. Zashchita dissertatsii, april'-iun' 1954 goda: V Otdelenii biologicheskikh nauk. p. 97. V Otdelenii literatury i lazika. p. 105. Kritika i bibliografiia: Zamlatnin, V. N. Kniga o vydatushchemu ruskom revoliutsionnom demokratu ("Obshchestvenno-politicheskie i filosofskie

vzglyady N. V. Shelgunova." M. N. Peunova). p. 108. Novye knigi; kratkie annotatsii izdaniia Akademii nauk SSSR. p. 112.

Vol. 24, no. 12, Dec. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

I. V. Stalin - the great continuer of the immortal work of Lenin. p. 3.

D'iachenko, V. P. Current problems in economics. p. 7.

Ariobolevskii, I. I., Blagonravov, A. A., Dikushina, V. I. Current theory of machines and problems to be solved. p. 21.

Dashinskii, G. I. Agricultural minerals. p. 30.

Fedorov, G. B. Ancient Slavs in Moldavia (work results of the Moldavian Archaeological Expedition during 1953-1954). p. 35.

Khadzhiolov, A. Development of science in the Bulgarian People's Republic. p. 44.

Aleksandrov, P. S. International Mathematics Congress. p. 52.

Nikitin, V. P. At the conference of Czechoslovakian welders. p. 55.

Kornilov, I. I. Conference on the creep and breakdown of metals under high temperatures. p. 57.

A. I. A. Vyshinskii; obituary. p. 60.

P. I. Lukirskii; obituary. p. 62.

I. I. Tolstoi; obituary. p. 63.

In the presidium of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.:

Concerning the organization of the Academy of Sciences of the Kirghiz S. S. R. p. 64.

Report of the Soviet delegation on the 23d International Congress of Orientalists in Cambridge. p. 64.

Establishment of the K. E. Tsiolkovskii Gold Medal. p. 65.

Organization of an electric laboratory. p. 65.

Concerning the publication of "Sovetskoe voskovedenie." p. 65.

Appointments and transfers. p. 66.

In Institutions of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.:

In the editorial and publication council (discussion of the work of academic journals). p. 67.

General meeting of the Department of Chemical Sciences. p. 71.

Scientific sessions, conferences, and meetings: Aid of scientists to agriculture (coordinated meeting in the Committee on Problems of Construction of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.). p. 73.

Problems of physiological acoustics (meeting in Leningrad). p. 75.

Stratigraphy of Quaternary deposits (meeting in the Department of Geological and Geographical Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.). p. 77.

Prospects of the utilization of solar energy (conference on heliotechnology in Tashkent). p. 79.

One hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the birth of L. Feuerbach (scientific meeting in the Institute of Philosophy of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.). p. 81.

Treatment of problems of the history of Yakut literature (regional meeting in Yakutsk). p. 83.

240th anniversary of the library of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. p. 85.

Through the pages of periodical literature of people's democracies. p. 90.

Defense of dissertations during July-September, 1954: In the Department of Historical Sciences. p. 98.

In the Department of Economics, Philosophy, and Law. p. 98.

In the Department of Literature and Language. p. 100.

New books; brief annotations on publications of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. p. 101.

Index of articles and materials published in "Vestnik Akademii nauk SSSR" during 1954. p. 105.

Author index, alphabetically arranged. p. 123.

Contents transliterated: I. V. Stalin - velikii prodotzhatel' bessmertnogo dela Lenina. p. 3. D'iachenko, V. P. Aktual'nye zadachi ekonomicheskoi nauki. p. 7. Ariobolevskii, I. I., Blagonravov, A. A., Dikushina, V. I. Sovremennaya teoriia mashin i ez zadachi. p. 21. Bushinskii, G. I. Agronomicheskie rudy. p. 30. Fedorov, G. B. Drevnie slavyane v Moldavii (k itogam rabot Moldavskoi arkhologicheskoi ekspeditsii v 1953-1954 godakh). p. 35. Khadzhiolov, A. Razvitiye nauki v Narodnoi Respublike Bolgarii. p. 44. Aleksandrov, P. S. Mezhdunarodnyi matematicheskii kongress. p. 52. Nikitin, V. P. Na konferentsii chekhoslovatskikh svershchikov. p. 55. Kornilov, I. I. Konferentsiia po polzuchestii i razrusheniiu metallov pri vysokikh temperaturakh. p. 57. A. I. A. Vyshinskii; nekrolog. p. 60. P. I. Lukirskii; nekrolog. p. 62. I. I. Tolstoi; nekrolog. p. 63. V Prezidiume Akademii nauk SSSR: Ob organizatsii Akademii nauk Kirgizskoi SSR. p. 64. Otchet sovet'skoi delegatsii o XXIII Mezhdunarodnom kongresse voskovedov v Kembriidzhe. p. 64. Ob uchrezhdenii zolotoi medali imeni K. E. Tsiolkovskogo. p. 65. Ob organizatsii elektrolizicheskoi laboratorii. p. 65. Ob izdaniu zhurnalov "Sovetskoe voskovedenie." p. 65. Naznacheniia i peremescheniia. p. 66. V uchrezhdeniiakh Akademii nauk SSSR: V Redaktsionno-izdatel'skom sovele (obsozhdienie raboty akademikicheskikh zhurnalov). p. 67. Obshchee sobranie Otdeleniia khimicheskikh nauk. p. 71. Nauchnye sessii, konferentsii

i soveshchaniia; Pomoshch' uchonykh sel'skomu stroitel'stvu (koordinatsionnoe soveshchaniye pri Komissii po problemam stroitel'stva Akademii nauk SSSR). p. 73. Voprosy fiziolgicheskoi akustiki (soveshchaniye v Leningrade). p. 75. Stratigrafiia chelverlichnykh otlozhenii (soveshchaniye v Otdelenii geologo-geograficheskikh nauk Akademii nauk SSSR). p. 77. Porspektivy ispol'zovaniia solnechnoi energii (konferentsiia po geliotekhnike v Tashkente). p. 79. 150-letie so dnia rozhdeniia L. Felerbakhia (nauchnaya sessiia v Institute filosofii Akademii nauk SSSR). p. 81. Razrabotka voprosov istorii iakutskoi literatury (regional'noe soveshchaniye v Iakutske). p. 83. 240 let Biblioteki Akademii nauk SSSR. p. 85. Po stranitsam periodicheskoi pechati stran narodnoi demokratsii. p. 89. Zashchita dissertatsii (Iul'-sentabr' 1954 goda): V Otdelenii istoricheskikh nauk. p. 98. V Otdelenii ekonomicheskikh, filiosoficheskikh i pravovykh nauk. p. 98. V Otdelenii literatury i lazika. p. 100. Novye knigi; kratkie annotatsii izdaniia Akademii nauk SSSR. p. 101. Ukazatel' slalei i materialov, opublikovannykh v zhurnale "Vestnik Akademii nauk SSSR" v 1954 godu. p. 105. Alfavitnyi ukazatel' avtorov. p. 123.

AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR, Kirgizskii filial, Frunze, Izvestia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U. S. S. R. Kirghiz Branch, Bulletin], Frunze, no. 1/10, 1951.

Table of contents translated:

Vinogradov, G. N. Kirghiz Branch of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. in the service of the national economy of the Kirghiz S. S. R. p. 5.

Dzhamgerchynov, D. The state and chief problems of historical science in Kirghizia. p. 19.

Kovalov, V. N. Work results of the Biological Institute on the occasion of the 25th anniversary of the Kirghiz S. S. R. p. 35.

Gareev, E. Z. The botanical garden of the Biological Institute of the Kirghiz Branch of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. on the occasion of the 25th jubilee anniversary of Kirghizia. p. 43.

Khakimov, Z. V. Development of research in the field of chemistry in Kirghizia. p. 55.

Mikhailov, D. I. A. Soil science of Kirghizia for 25 years. p. 61.

Turdakov, F. A. Work of the Ichthyological Laboratory of the Kirghiz Branch of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. p. 71.

Kanygina, K. I. Final products of nitrogen metabolism in Ascaris suum and Montezia expansa. p. 75.

Shcherbina, V. N. Tien Shan Territory rock-salt and glauberite series. p. 84.

Shalemirov, K. Sh. Effect of neutral sodium salts on the change of reaction of carbonaceous soils. p. 95.

Lugovoi, V. S. Local electric power systems as the power basis for electrification of main agricultural regions in Kirghizia. p. 99.

Contents transliterated: Vinogradov, G. N. Kirgizskii Filial Akademii Nauk SSSR na sluzhbu narodnogo khoziaistva Kirgizskoi SSR. p. 5. Dzhamgerchynov, D. Sostoiianie i osnovnye problemy istoricheskoi nauki v Kirgizii. p. 19. Kovalov, V. N. itogi raboty Biologicheskogo instituta k 25-letiiu Kirgizskoi SSR. p. 35. Gareev, E. Z. Botanicheskiy sad Biologicheskogo instituta Kirgizskogo Filiala Akademii Nauk SSSR k 25-letnuiu iubilciu Kirgizii. p. 43. Khakimov, Z. V. Razvitiye issledovaniy v oblasti khimii v Kirgizii. p. 55. Mikhailov, D. I. A. Pochvovedenie Kirgizii za 25 let. p. 61. Turdakov, F. A. Rabota ikhtologicheskoi laboratorii Kirgizskoi SSR. p. 71. Kanygina, K. I. Konochnye produkty azotistogo obmena u Ascaris suum i Montezia expansa. p. 75. Shcherbina, V. N. Tianshanskai trolichnaya gait-glauberitovaya sviita. p. 84. Shalemirov, K. Sh. Vliianie neutral'nykh natrievykh solei na izmenenie reaktivnosti karbonatnykh pochv. p. 95. Lugovoi, V. S. Mastnye elektroenergeticheskie sistemy knk energeticheskaya baza elektrifikatsii osnovnykh sel'skokhoziaistvennykh rayonov Kirgizii. p. 99.

AKADEMIA NAUK URSS, Kiev, Viany [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UKRAINIAN S. S. R. Journal], Kiev, vol. 25, no. 10(215), Oct. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Babii, B. M. 15th anniversary of the reunion of the Ukrainian people in the united Ukrainian Soviet state. p. 3.

Kyrychenko, I. M. Ukrainian lexicography of the Soviet era. p. 12.

Smyrnova-Zankova, O. I. Argyrophil ground substance and its significance for the life processes of the organism. p. 21.

Muraviov, V. P., Shlapak, S. I. Influence of nutrition conditions on the smut resistance of wheat. p. 29.

Bondarchuk, V. H. Morphologic division of the Soviet Eastern Carpathian Mountains. p. 37.

Shcherban', O. N. Development of science in fraternal Bulgaria. p. 44.

Popov, P. M., M. O. Maksymovych; 150th anniversary of his birthday. p. 55.

Karpenko, H. V. Training scientific workers in the Institute of Mechanical Engineering and Automatic Control of the Lvov branch of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. p. 65.

Strilios, K. A. Anniversary of an outstanding scientist p. 68.

Varets'kii, V. L. Book about a great historical event. p. 72.

In the Presidium of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. p. 78.

Contents transliterated: Babli, B. M. P'tat-nadl'sniyrehchia vozz'edannia ukrains'koho narodu v tedi Ukrains'kii derzhavi. p. 3. Kyrychenko, I. M. Ukrains'ka lekysykozhnitsia radnins'koho periodu. p. 12. Smirnova-Zamkova, O. I. Osnovni arkhivni na recho-vyna ta li znachennia v zhuytlyvykh praisakh orhaniz-mu. p. 21. Mornviov, V. P., Shilpnak, S. I. Pidvyshchen-nia silkosil pshenytsi proly mikrol sazlyky pid vplyvom rezhymu zhyvlenia. p. 20. Bondarchuk, V. H. Morfolo-hichne rntionuvannia Radians'kykh Skhidnykh Karpai. p. 37. Shcherban', O. N. Rozvytok nanky v hraini Bolha-tili. p. 44. Popov, P. M. M. O. Maksymovych; do 150-richehna z dnia narodzhennia. p. 55. Karpenko, H. V. Pro pidklovisku naukovykh kadiv v tnatyul mashyno-znavstva i avtomatyky L'vivskoho filialu Akademii nauk URSR. p. 65. Strilets', K. A. IUViet vydahno vchohoho. p. 68. Vnreiskyi, V. L. Knyha pro velyku istorychnu podliu. p. 72. U Prezydii AN URSR. p. 78.

AKADEMIA NAVUK BSSR, Minsk. Vestis [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE WHITE RUSSIAN S.S.R. Journal]. Minsk, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1954.

Table of contents transliterated:

Kikals', V. A. White Russian S.S.R. becomes a member of the Union of the Soviet Socialist Republics. p. 3. Plutsaika, H. I. Dialectics of necessity and chance in the regular development of unimale nature. p. 21. Dzianisau, Z. N. Biological and historical characteris-tics of swamp formation in the Polesye lowland. p. 41. Katsliukovich, N. I. Characteristics of boggy forests in Polesye. p. 59. Boika, A. D. Influence of the density of pine plantations on the water system and the physical characteristics of soils. p. 73. Zamiatin, N. M., Zubkova, D. P. Conditions and pros-pects for breeding a new type of black spotted bird hog. p. 81. Uskavets, M. K. Results of the experimental tests with Brucella vaccine from strain No. 81. p. 98. Ermolenko, N. F., Levina, S. A. Structure of aluminum hydroxide and its adsorptive action. p. 101. Markevich, S. V., Eratsev, D. V. Thermal disintegration of ferric formate. p. 108. Valoshyn, I. F. Calculation concerning partial capacities of multiple-wire systems with the help of indexes of a higher degree. p. 122. Kislatiou, P. A. Generalized equation for the unstabilized motion of ground waters or their balance in finite differences of a section of great length. p. 132. Vazniachuk, L. N., Makhmeh, N. A. Interglacial forma-tions near the village of Murava (White Russia) and some problems concerning the stratigraphy of Qua-tornary deposits in the Russian plain. p. 138. Mitykovich, S. P. Electric spark method for strengthen-ing the surface layer of cast iron. p. 158. Astapovich, P. V., Kaban, T. S. A. Hydrochemical charac-teristics of unground waters related to hidden and surface peat bogs. p. 177. Charnushkevich, M. D. Redistribution of extracellular glycogen in the tired skeletal muscle under the in-fluence of adrenalin. p. 181. Tainou, A. I. Kinematics of the Assur groups of the second class and second type. p. 183. In the Presidium, departments and institutes of the Academy of Sciences of the White Russian S.S.R. p. 187.

Contents transliterated: Kikals', V. A. Ustapionie Delaruskai SSR u statuu Saluzi Sovetskikh Sotsialisticheskikh Respublik. p. 3. Plutsaika, H. I. Dy-ialektika neobkhodnostei i vypadkovosti u zakonamer-nym razvitiakh zhyvoi pryrody. p. 21. Dzianisau, Z. N. Pryrodna-histarychna asablivast' nivarannia biloi Poleskii niziny. p. 41. Katsliukovich, N. I. Da kharak-tyrytyki zabulochanykh liasou Polessia. p. 59. Boika, A. D. Ab uplyve pannyi zasnovykh nasadzhennia na vodny rezhym i fizichnyi ustatystast hloby. p. 73. Zamiatin, N. M., Zubkova, D. P. Stan i perspektivy raz-vladzennia sal'nykh chorny-rubkykh svinoi ovai parod-nai hrupy. p. 81. Uskavets, M. K. Ab vyniknkh okapory-menial'naba vyprabavannia protibniseozozmal vaktsy-ny z shizama No. 81. p. 98. Ermolenko, N. F., Levina, S. A. Struktura hidrovoksu aluminia i lao adsorbisyl-nala aktyvnosti. p. 101. Markevich, S. V., Eratsev, D. V. Termichnoo razlazhenne formilata voklu zhalaza. p. 108. Valoshyn, I. F. Razlik chaskovykh tomkstoi mnohapravodnykh sistem pry dapannoo vyznachal'nikau vysheishykh parndkau. p. 122. Kislatiou, P. A. Abahulo-nae uraunenne neustannvlyshahasi rukhu hruntovykh vod abo ikh balansu u kanochnykh roznasistakh dla uchastka vialik dauzhyni. p. 132. Vazniachuk, L. N., Makhmeh, N. A. Miziedotkovne utvarenne lia v. Mura-vy (Belarus') i nekatoryn pytanai stratyhraili chas-vlartichnykh adkadannia Ruskal rauniny. p. 138. Mity-kevich, S. P. Elektriskravoo umalsavanno povorkne-vaha sloia chyhuru. p. 168. Astapovich, P. V., Kaban, T. S. A. Hidrakhmehnyia asablivast' padzomnykh vod, zvlaznykh z pakhavanyim i nazemnym iartlanikami. p. 177. Charnushkevich, M. D. Ab pernzmerkavamt pa-zakletachnaha kikhahena u stomenai shikletnai myshisy pry uzdetanni adrenatina. p. 181. Tainou, A. I. Kinema-tyka hrup Asura druhoha klasi druhoha typu. p. 183. U Prezidyuma, addzalonnikh i Instytutakh AN BSSR. p. 187.

MOSCOW. UNIVERSITET. Vestnik [UNIVERSITY. Review]. Moscow, vol. 9, no. 8, Sep. 1954. Seria fiziko-matematicheskikh i esestvennykh nauk [Series in Physical and Mathematical Sciences and Natural History], no. 6.

Table of contents transliterated:

Boiyshov, N. N. Soil formation processes. p. 3. Dobrovolskiy, B. V. Chemical control of insects dam-aging plants in the soil. p. 17. Brusentsov, N. P. Elliptic cylinder wave functions. p. 23. Miroslaviev, E. N. Nonlinear systems with correction devices. p. 33. Lipakii, I. U. N. Polarization and spectrophotometric method for the study of light scattered by doll sur-faces. p. 41. Drandi, A. A., Shakhparonov, M. I. Relation between the dielectric permeability of solutions and the proper-ties of solutions deviating from the ideal. p. 45. Mikriukov, V. E., Pozdnyuk, N. Z. Study of the tempera-ture dependence of heat and electric conductivity of iron-copper-graphite porous antifriction alloys. p. 51. Dnestrovskii, I. U. N. Modification of intrinsic values fol-lowing changes made in boundary layers. p. 61. Silin, R. A. Decreasing the dead zone in servomecha-nism by initial clearance design. p. 75. Korolev, V. I. "Slipshon" design. p. 81. Kazanskiy, B. A., Temkina, V. I. A. Hydration of diphonyl fulvene in the presence of nickel. p. 91. Daisanov, S. S. Retraction of hydrogen bonds in inorganic compounds. p. 95. Simanov, I. U. P., Lapitskiy, A. V., Arlamonova, E. P. Some properties of tantalum pentoxide. p. 109. Kost, A. N., Kamornitskiy, A. V., Gurevich, S. M. Syn-thesis of 2,2-pentamethylpyrrolidine. p. 115. Kaplunova, L. S., Mel'nikova, T. S. Effect of fertilizers on the botanical structure of perennial grasses. p. 119. Samoilov, V. G. Dnsic causes and control of large water losses from ponds and water reservoirs. p. 129. Nikolaev, V. A. On the age of Yergeni Hill sands. p. 139. Timiriazov, A. K. My reminiscences of Nikolai Aleksee-vich Umov. p. 149. Contents transliterated: Dolyshev, N. N. Sushchnost' pochvoobrazovaniya i ego praisosa. p. 3. Dobrovolskiy, B. V. O khimicheskoi metode bor'by s nasokomyi, vrediashtimi rasteniam v pochove. p. 17. Brusentsov, N. P. O volnovykh funktsiakh ellipticheskogo tsilindra. p. 23. Miroslaviev, E. N. Nelineinye sistemy s korektsionnyimi ustroystvami. p. 33. Lipakii, I. U. N. Poliarizatsionno-spektrofotometricheskii metod issledovaniia sveta, rassoiannogo mnozymi povorkne-silami. p. 41. Drandi, A. A., Shakhparonov, M. I. O svia-zi mezhdu dielektricheskoi pronitsaemosti i rastvorov i otlozheniemi svostiv rastvorov ot ideal'nosti. p. 45. Mikriukov, V. E., Pozdnyuk, N. Z. Issledovanie tempo-raturnoi zavisimosti toploprovodnosti i elektroprovod-nosti zhelezno-medno-grafitovykh poristykh antifr-iktsionnykh spavov. p. 61. Dnestrovskii, I. U. N. Ob izmo-zhni sobetvennykh znachonii pri izmenonii granlay oblasti. p. 61. Silin, R. A. Ob umen'shenii zony zastoi v slediashtoi sisteme sozdannoi nachol'nogo naliaga. p. 75. Korolev, V. I. Raschet sl'itovov. p. 81. Kazan-skiy, B. A., Temkina, V. I. A. Oldirovanie difonil'fule-va v prisutstvi nikolia. p. 91. Daisanov, S. S. Retraktsiia vodorodnoi svintz v neorganicheskikh soedineniakh. p. 95. Simanov, I. U. P., Lapitskiy, A. V., Arlamonova, E. P. O nekotorykh svostivakh pntaksei tantaia. p. 109. Kost, A. N., Kamornitskiy, A. V., Gurevich, S. M. Sintoz 2,2-pentametilpirolidina. p. 115. Kaplunova, L. S., Mel'nikova, T. S. Vliianie udobroni na botanicheskii sostav mnogoletnikh trav. p. 119. Samoilov, V. G. Osnov-nye priehny povyshennykh poter' vody iz prudov i vo-dodmer i mory bor'by s nimi. p. 129. Nikolaev, V. A. K voprosu o vozrastu organicheskikh peskov. p. 139. Ti-miriazov, A. K. Moi vospominaniia o Nikolae Aleksee-viche Umovo. p. 149.

UKRAINS'KA VIL'NA AKADEMIA NAUK, Winnipeg. Seria: Litopys UVAN [UKRAINIAN FREE ACADEMY OF SCIENCES. Series: UVAN Chronicle]. Winnipeg, no. 10, 1949.

Table of contents transliterated:

Doroshenko, Dmytro. Development of the Ukrainian science under the banner of Shevchenko. II p. Contents transliterated: Doroshenko, Dmytro. Rozvytok ukrains'koi nauky pid proporo-m Shevchenka. II p.

UKRAINS'KA VIL'NA AKADEMIA NAUK, Winnipeg. Seria: UKRAINS'KI VCHENI [UKRAINIAN FREE ACADEMY OF SCIENCES. Series: UKRAINIAN SCHOLARS]. Winnipeg, no. 1, 1949.

Contents:

Ellits'kyl, Leonid, Dmytro Doroshenko. 24 p.

No. 2, 1950.

Contents:

Dlits'kyl, Leonid, Onelion Ohonovskiy. 88 p.

No. 3, 1952.

Contents:

Sherekh, Iurii, Kosi' Mykhail'chuk. 39 p.

B 1a

No. 4, 1953.

Contents:

Kovaliv, P. Vasyi' Simovych. 42 p.

No. 5, 1954.

Contents:

Sherekh, Iurii, Vsevolod Uanlov, Oleni Kurtyo. 76 p.

WHITERUTHENIAN INSTITUTE OF ARTS AND SCIENCES, New York. Zaply Delaruskaha Instytutu nauki i ma-sialstva. [Records] New York, vol. 1, no. 2, 1952.

Table of contents transliterated:

Ravich, A. Ianka Kupala. p. 65. Siadura, Uladzimer. Sources of White Russian art. p. 77. Kulikovich, Mikola. White Russian music. p. 88. Karpovich, Ales', Mikola Ravenski. p. 104. S. B. The tsar and the names "Litva" and "Delarus". p. 108. S. D. Kupala, Micklewies, Shevchenko, and Moscow. p. 100. Hallak, Leonid. Legal terms. p. 111. Books and periodicals. p. 115. Brief news. p. 122. Submitted to the editor. p. 127. Contents transliterated: Ravich, A. Ianka Kupala. p. 65. Siadura, Uladzimer. Vykli belaruskaha mastalstva. p. 77. Kulikovich, Mikola. Delaruskaha muzyka. p. 88. Karpovich, Ales', Mikola Ravenski. p. 104. S. B. Tsar i nazovy Litva, Belarus'. p. 108. S. B. Kupala, Milskevich, Shevchenko i Maskva. p. 109. Ha-liak, Leonid. Ab prauitskikh tormitakh. p. 111. Knhi i chasaply. p. 115. Khronika. p. 122. Pryslanie i pry-sylanae u redaktsiyu. p. 127.

Vol. 3, no. 1(5), 1954.

Table of contents transliterated:

Sakovich, A. History of the White Russian State Uni-versity. p. 1. Karpovich, Ales'. The White Russian national style in music. p. 10. Maksimovich, R. White Russian ethnographical limits in the South. p. 18. Siadura, Ul. Sources of White Russian art. p. 25. V. T. Allaksandra Ruzhanets-Ruzhantsou. p. 41. Daria, A. "Whiteruthenia" or Byelorussia? p. 44. S. B. Jagellons and music. p. 48. S. B. Engineer Liouon Rydeuski. p. 51. Books and periodicals: Karpovich, Ales'. "White Rus-sian music." Mikola Kulikovich. p. 52. R. M. "The law of the Grand Duchy of Lithuania." Leo Okinshe-vych. p. 54. L. A. "Social and economic history of Russia." P. B. Struve. p. 58. S. B. "Common Eng-lish loanwords in East European languages." Wat-son Kirkconnell. p. 59. S. D. The Skaryna Bible in London. p. 60. Brief news. p. 61. Contents transliterated: Sakovich, A. Da historyi Belaruskaha Dziorzhauana Unversytetu. p. 1. Karpovich, Ales'. Da problemy belaruskaha natsya-nal'naha stylia u muzyky. p. 10. Maksimovich, R. Da spravy belaruskai paudzionnai etnografichnai mrazhy. p. 18. Siadura, Ul. Vykli belaruskaha mastalstva. p. 25. V. T. Allaksandra Ruzhanets-Ruzhantsou. p. 41. Du-ria, A. Da pytan'ia Whiteruthenia i Belorussia. p. 44. S. B. Iahaliavichy i muzyka. p. 48. S. B. Inzh-yner Liouon Rydeuski. p. 51. Knhi i chasaply: Karpo-vich, A. Mikola Kulikovich "Belaruskaha muzyka." p. 52. R. M. Leo Okinshevich "Law of the Grand Duchy of Lithuania." p. 54. L. A. P. D. Struve "Sotsial'nai i ekonomicheskai istoriia Rossii." p. 58. S. D. Watson Kirkconnell "Common English Loanwords in East Eu-ropean Languages." p. 59. S. D. Dibiia Skaryny u Lion-dano. p. 60. Khronika. p. 61.

Vol. 3, no. 2(0), 1954.

Table of contents transliterated:

Maksimovich, R. Main features of the cultural process in White Russia. p. 65. Darashevich, M. Formation of swamps in the north-west of the European part of the U. S. S. R. p. 85. Anishechuk, B. From Vilnius to Cracow; concerning White Russian Painting in old Poland. p. 104. Notes: R. M. Elimination of the Polish problem on White Russian territory. p. 112. Books and periodicals: R. M. The name "White Rus-sia." Nicholas P. Vakar. p. 117. S. D. "History of the Grand Duchy of Lithuania" [in Polish]. p. 120. Brief news. p. 125. Contents transliterated: Maksimovich, R. Vazneshyia mamenty kul'turnykh praisosa Delarusi. p. 65. Darashevich, M. Chas utvaren'nia balotou pau-nochno-zakhodnai chiasiki SSSR. p. 85. Anishechuk, B. Ad Vil'ni da Krakava. Da dyskusi pra belaruskai ma-larstva u storol Pol'shechy. p. 104. Zatsenki: R. M. Likvidatsiya pol'skaha pytan'ia na belaruskikh zom-lyakh. p. 112. Knhi i chasaply: R. M. N. P. Vakar - The Name "White Russia." p. 117. S. D. Dzieje Ziem Wielkiego Ksiestwa Litewskiego. p. 120. Khronika. p. 125.

SOVETSKAYA KNIZHNAIA TORGOVLIA [SOVIET BOOK TRADE], Organ of Glavnoe upravlenie izdatel'stv, poligraficheskoi promyshlennosti i knizhnoi torgovli Ministerstva kul'tury SSSR [Main Administration of Publishing Houses, Printing Industry and Book Trade of the Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, no. 12, Dec. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

- Pashkov, M.** More books for the village workers. p. 2.
Orudzhev, G. "Book Month" in Azerbaijan. p. 5.
Kovalenko, A. Further progress. p. 5.
Progressive district bookstore. p. 7.
Serebriakov, I. Youth brings books to the masses. p. 8.
All-Russian Book Distribution Month in the village. p. 9.
Mezentsev, D. All-out to fulfill the plan. p. 10.
Glebov, B. More books on the practice of leaders in collective farm production. p. 10.
Marilov, E. Bookmobile trade. p. 11.
Avdushin, A. What we are doing to improve the sale of books in the village. p. 12.
Kharin, S. Book parcels to the country. p. 13.
Brukhanov, D. Loud-speaker car with books. p. 13.
Dorigin, I. Supplying the cooperative with books through regular bookstores. p. 14.
Kornilitsyn, A. Enticing cooperatives to sell books on a contract basis. p. 14.
Mukashchev, V. The central supply system is not justified. p. 15.
Mishustin, N. More good books for the people. p. 15.
For close relations among writers, publishers, and booksellers. p. 17.
Going over to effective forms of book advertising. p. 17.
Rokhsol, I. Learning and calculating the demand for books. p. 18.
Kuzovnenko, D. Improving the assortment in the Turkmen book trade. p. 20.
Benchin, V. More attention to the young specialists. p. 21.
Churkin, M. Bookselling outside the store. p. 21.
Sosnovskii, I.A. From the work practice of a book center. p. 22.
Letters to the editor. p. 24.
Contents transliterated: **Pashkov, M.** Dol'she knig truzhenikam sela. p. 2. **Orudzhev, G.** "Meslachnik knigi" v Azerbaidzhane. p. 5. **Kovalenko, A.** Zakrepi' uspekhi. p. 5. **Peredovoi raionnyi magazin.** p. 7. **Serebriakov, I.** Molodezh' neset knigi v massy. p. 8. **Vacovskitskii** inelachnik rasprostraneniia knigi na sele. p. 9. **Mezentsev, D.** Vse - dlia vypolneniia plana. p. 10. **Glebov, B.** Dol'she knig ob opyto poredovikov kolhoznoho proizvodstva. p. 10. **Marilov, E.** Peredvizhnaia knizhnala torgovlia. p. 11. **Avdushin, A.** Chto my delaim dlia uluchsheniia torgovli knigami na selo. p. 12. **Kharin, S.** Posylki s knigami - v derevni. p. 13. **Brukhanov, D.** Agitmashtina s knigami. p. 13. **Dorigin, I.** Snabzhat' kooperativu knigami cherez magaziny knigotorgov. p. 14. **Kornilitsyn, A.** Privlekat' kooperativu k prodazhe knig na kontragent'skikh nachalnikh. p. 14. **Mukashchev, V.** Sentralizovannoe snabzhenie selia no opravdyvaet. p. 15. **Mishustin, N.** Dol'she khoroshib knig dlia nardoda. p. 15. **Za tselu sviaz' pisateloi, izdateloi i knigotorgovykh rabotnikov.** p. 17. **Poretti k doistvaenym formam propagandy knigi.** p. 17. **Rokhsol, I.** Ob izucheni i uchete sprosa na knigi. p. 18. **Kuzovnenko, D.** Rabota s assortimentom v Turkmen'skom knigotorge. p. 20. **Benchin, V.** Dol'she vnimania molodym spetsialistam. p. 21. **Churkin, M.** Vnemagazinnaya torgovlia knigami. p. 21. **Sosnovskii, I.A.** Iz praktiki raboty knizhnoi bazy. p. 22. **Nam pisut.** p. 24.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

b) RELIGION

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, RUSSIAN, PATRIARCH. ZHURNAL MOSKOVSKOI PATRIARKHII [JOURNAL OF THE MOSCOW PATRIARCHATE], Moscow, no. 3, Aug. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

- Decisions by the Holy Synod.** p. 3.
Telegram to Alexander ID, Patriarch of Antioch and of All the East. p. 3.
Telegram in reply. p. 4.
Message from His Holiness Patriarch Justinian. p. 4.
Sojourn in the U.S.S.R. of leaders of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in Germany. p. 5.
Telegram from Berlin. p. 5.
Death of Metropolitan Gernogen. p. 6.
Telegram from America. p. 6.
Death of Pastor Georg Thomas. p. 6.
Telegram to Otto Nuschko, President of the Christian Democratic Union of Germany. p. 6.
Telegram in reply. p. 7.
Decree of His Holiness Aleksei, Patriarch of Moscow and All Russia. p. 7.
Chronicle of church life. p. 8.
Stavropol'skii, S. Church solemnity in Vladimir on the Klyazma. p. 11.

Sojourn in Moscow of Victor, Archbishop of Pelting and China. p. 13.

- The appointment of a new archpriest in Hungary.** p. 13.
Berkl, Feriz A. My impressions. p. 13.
A visitor from Holland. p. 14.
At a reception in the British Embassy. p. 14.
Kharlamov, S. Letters from Palestine; first letter. p. 14.
Shabat, I. Archbishop NI (Isakovich). p. 15.
Metropolitan Nikolai. Stockholm Conference. p. 18.
Priest-monk Leonid. Transfiguration of our Lord. p. 21.
Polapov, I. Assumption of the Mother of God. p. 22.
El'mov, I. St. Serafim. p. 26.
Uspenski, N. Orthodox liturgy of the Western rite. p. 33.
Vekernikov, A. Between fear and hope. p. 46.
Shpil'er, V. Kiril, Patriarch of Bulgaria, and his theological writings. p. 54.
Dokusov, N. The close of the school year in the Moscow Theological seminaries. p. 59.
Ignatov, P. The close of the school year in the Leningrad Theological seminaries. p. 60.
Tuchemskii, N. In the Volyn Theological Seminary. p. 62.
Visit of Friendship and peace. p. 63.
Konstantinescu, I. Valerian, Bishop of Oradea. p. 76.
Contents transliterated: **Postanovleniia Sviatshebnogo Sinoda.** p. 3. **Telegramma Patriarkhu Antiochii i vsego Vostoka Aleksandru III.** p. 3. **Osvetnaya telegramma.** p. 4. **Poslanie Sviatshebnogo Patriarkha Iustianina.** p. 4. **K prebyvaniu v SSSR delelel Evangelicheskoi Tserkvi Germanii.** p. 5. **Telegramma iz Berlina.** p. 5. **Konchina Mitropolita Gernogena.** p. 6. **Telegramma iz Ameriki.** p. 6. **Konchina pastora Georga Tomasa.** p. 6. **Telegramma Predsedatelya Khristiansko-Demokraticeskogo Soiuza Germanii g-nu Otto Nuschke.** p. 6. **Osvetnaya telegramma.** p. 7. **Ukaz Sviatshebnogo Patriarkha Moskovskogo i vseia Rusi Aleksia.** p. 7. **Letopis' iserkovnoi zhizni.** p. 8. **Slavovskii, S.** Tserkovnoe torzhestvo vo Vladimir na Klyaz'me. p. 11. **Prebyvanie v Moskve arkhiepisikopa Pekinskogo i Kitaiskogo Viktora.** p. 13. **K naznacheniia novogo blagochinnogo v Vengrii.** p. 13. **Berkl, Feriz A.** Moi vpechatleniia. p. 13. **Gos' iz Gollanii.** p. 14. **Na prieme v anglicskom posol'stve.** p. 14. **Kharlamov, S.** Pis'ma iz Palestiny; pis'mo pervaio. p. 14. **Shabat, I.** Arkhiepisikop NI (Isakovich). p. 15. **Metropolit Nikolai.** Konferentsiia v Stokgol'me. p. 18. **Ieromonakh Leonid.** Preobrazhenie Gospodno. p. 21. **Polapov, I.** Uspenie Bozhiei Materi. p. 22. **El'mov, I.** Propodobnyi Serafim. p. 26. **Uspenski, N.** K voprosu o "Pravoslavnoi liturgii Zapadnogo obrada." p. 33. **Vekernikov, A.** Mezdu strahom i nadzhdou. p. 46. **Shpil'er, V.** Bolgarskii Patriarkh Kiril kak pisatel'-bogoslav. p. 54. **Dokusov, N.** Okonchanie uchebnogo goda v moskovskikh dukhovnykh shkolkakh. p. 59. **Ignatov, P.** Okonchanie uchebnogo goda v leningradskikh dukhovnykh shkolkakh. p. 60. **Tuchemskii, N.** V Volynskoi dukhovnoi seminarii. p. 62. **Visit družby i mira.** p. 63. **Konstantinescu, I.** Valerian, episkop Oradei. p. 76.

No. 9, Sep. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

- Telegram from Sofia.** p. 3.
Death of Professor-Archpriest S.V. Savinskii. p. 3.
Chronicle of church life. p. 4.
Polapov, I. Metropolitan Gernogen; obituary. p. 6.
Impressions of the Bulgarian guests. p. 11.
Metropolitan Serafim. Dear native land. p. 19.
Abbot Matsehv. Return to my native land. p. 20.
Abbot Dionisi. Home again. p. 25.
Shabat, I. Transoceanic impressions. p. 28.
Kharlamov, S. Letters from Palestine; second letter. p. 33.
Kolltarevskii, I. On the pastor's internal victories. p. 34.
Toplov, V. Horn of Northern Russia. p. 37.
Kharlamov, S. Archbishop Aleksandr Bunin. p. 41.
Metropolitan Nikolai. The struggle for peace is the duty of Christians. p. 43.
"The preaching of the Cross." p. 47.
Uspenski, N. Exaltation of the Cross. p. 49.
Uspenski, N. Orthodox liturgy of the Western rite. p. 57.
Talyzin, V. At the anniversary celebrations. p. 66.
Gnatskii, V. The Kiev theological seminary. p. 70.
Andrievskii, I. The Odessa theological seminary. p. 71.
Zabolotskii, N. The Saratov theological seminary. p. 72.
Ogatskii, D. The Stavropol theological seminary. p. 73.
Foreign guests of the Moscow Patriarchate. p. 74.
"The foundations of Orthodox asceticism" [in French]. Priest-monk Sophronil. p. 77.
Contents transliterated: **Telegrammy iz Berlina.** p. 3. **Konchina professora-protoiereia S.V. Savinskogo.** p. 3. **Letopis' iserkovnoi zhizni.** p. 4. **Polapov, I.** Mitropolit Gernogen; nekrolog. p. 6. **Vpechatleniia bolgarskikh gostei.** p. 11. **Mitropolit Serafim.** Dorogaya Rodina. p. 19. **Arkhimandrit Matsehv.** Vozvrashchenie na Rodinu. p. 20. **Arkhimandrit Dionisi.** Opat' na Rodine. p. 25. **Shabat, I.** Zaokeanskii vpechatleniia. p. 28. **Kharlamov, S.** Pis'ma iz Palestiny; pis'mo vtoroe. p. 33. **Kolltarevskii, I.** O vnutrennem podvige pastyria. p. 34. **Toplov, V.** Podvizhnik Rossiskoi Fivaidy. p. 37. **Kharlamov, S.** Protokol Aleksandra Bunina. p. 41. **Mitropolit Nikolai.** Bor'ba za mir - dolg khristian. p. 43. **"Slovo o Kreste."** p. 47. **Uspenski, N.** Chln vozdvizheniia Kresta. p. 49. **Uspenski, N.** K voprosu o "Pravoslavnoi liturgii Zapadnogo obrada." p. 57. **Talyzin, V.** Na tsitlenykh torzhestvakh. p. 66. **Gnatskii, V.** V Kievskoi dukhovnoi seminarii. p. 70. **Andrievskii, I.** V Odesskoi dukhovnoi seminarii. p. 71. **Zabolotskii, N.** V Saratovskoi dukhovnoi seminarii. p. 72. **Ogatskii, D.**

V Stavropol'skoi dukhovnoi seminarii. p. 73. **Inostrannye gosti v Moskovskoi Patriarkhii.** p. 74. **"Ob osnovnykh pravoslavnykh asketicheskikh delaniia."** Ieromonakh Sofronil. p. 77.

No. 10, Oct. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

- Telegram of His Holiness Patriarch Aleksei.** p. 3.
Decree of Aleksei, Patriarch of Moscow and All Russia. p. 3.
Telegram from Bucharest. p. 3.
Chronicle of church life. p. 4.
Vetelev, A. Professor-Archpriest Sergei Vasil'evich Savinskii; obituary. p. 5.
Brotherly visit. p. 10.
Shpil'er, V. Welcome guests. p. 13.
Slav of the Head of the Czechoslovak Orthodox Church in the U.S.S.R. p. 18.
Zernov, M. Guests of the Moscow Patriarchate. p. 18.
Gromov, A. Letters from Palestine; third letter. p. 21.
Sinilov, A. Announcing the good tidings of God's Word at the divine service. p. 22.
Monk-Deacon Feofan. Memorable dates; in memory of Metropolitan Trifon. p. 24.
Declaration of M. Joliet-Curie, President of the All-World Council of Peace. p. 26.
Declaration of the Bureau of the All-World Council of Peace. p. 27.
Metropolitan Nikolai. Salutations to the Congress of the Christian Democratic Union of the German People's Republic. p. 28.
Vekernikov, A. Patriotic activity of the Russian Orthodox Church and her participation in the struggle for peace. p. 29.
Polapov, I. "That they all may be one." p. 36.
Iakovlev, N. Inextinguishable light. p. 43.
Priest-monk Leonid. Abbot Paisii Velichkovskii; on the 160th anniversary of his death. p. 53.
Kharlamov, S. Ascetic professor. p. 59.
Ivanov, A. Seizure of Constantinople by the Crusade in 1204; on the 750th anniversary of the event. p. 60.
Impressions of the Finnish church delegation. p. 74.
"Tserkovnyi voynik"; organ of the Orthodox Church in Poland. Warsaw, 1954, no. 5, p. 78.
"Golos Pravoslavia"; organ of the Orthodox Church in Czechoslovakia. Prague, 1952, no. 8, p. 78.
Contents transliterated: **Telegramma Sviatshebnogo Patriarkha Aleksia.** p. 3. **Ukaz Patriarkha Moskovskogo i vseia Rusi Aleksia.** p. 3. **Telegram iz Bukharesta.** p. 3. **Letopis' iserkovnoi zhizni.** p. 4. **Vetelev, A.** Professor-protoierei Sergei Vasil'evich Savinskii; nekrolog. p. 5. **Dnatskoe poseshchenie.** p. 10. **Shpil'er, V.** Zhalanye gostei. p. 13. **K prebyvaniu v SSSR Predsedatelya Chexoslovatskoi Pravoslavnoi Tserkvi.** p. 18. **Zernov, M.** V gostakh u Moskovskoi Patriarkhii. p. 18. **Gromov, A.** Pis'ma iz Palestiny; pis'mo tret'io. p. 21. **Sinilov, A.** Na prikhode: Ob vesiovanii slova Bozhiei na Bogoslužhenii. p. 22. **Ieromonakh Feofan.** Pamiatno daly; Pamiati Mitropolita Trifona. p. 24. **Zaizavlenie predsedatelya Vostocnogo Soveta Mira Zholiet-Kiuri.** p. 26. **Zaizavlenie Blagoimnogo Soveta Mira.** p. 27. **Mitropolit Nikolai.** Ob shtenii k s'ezdu Khristiansko-demokraticeskogo Soiuza Germaniskoi Demokraticeskoi Respubliki. p. 28. **Vekernikov, A.** Patrioticheskaia delatel'nost' Russkoi Pravoslavnoi Tserkvi i ee uchastie v bor'be za mi. p. 29. **Polapov, I.** "Da val edino budet." p. 36. **Iakovlev, N.** Neugasimyi. p. 43. **Ieromonakh Leonid.** Skhiti mandrit Paisii Velichkovskii; k 160-letiiu so dnai. p. 53. **Kharlamov, S.** Professor-podvizhnik. p. 59. **nov, A.** Zhalnye Konstantinopolskii intiniani v i20 dui k 750-letiiu sobytia. p. 64. **Vpechatleniia Finskoiserkovnoi delegatsii.** p. 74. **"Tserkovnyi voynik"** gan Pravoslavnoi Tserkvi v Pol'she. Varshava, 19 no. 5, p. 78. **"Golos Pravoslavia"; organ Pravoslavnoi Tserkvi v Chexoslovakii.** Praha, 1952, no. 8, p. 77.

UKRAINE'S KE PRAVOSLAVNE SLOVO, UKRAINIAN ORTHODOX WORD. Organ of the Ukrainian Orthodox Church of the United States of America, South E Brook, N.J., vol. 6, no. 3, Mar. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

- Metropolitan Ioan.** Archprophetic letter to the worthy clergy and faithful children of the Holy Ukrainian Orthodox Church in the United States of America. p. 2.
Archpriest Haluk. Feast of Orthodoxy. p. 3.
Dur'ing Lent. p. 6.
Vlasovskii, I. Shovchenko as a Christian. p. 7.
Voronyn, OI. The way of perfect happiness. p. 9.
Haluk, S. Saint Ephraim Syrus. p. 11.
The Ukrainian Orthodox. p. 13.
A look at the press. p. 14.
From the Ukrainian Orthodox Church life. p. 16.
From the world. p. 18.
Obituaries. p. 19.
List of offerings for the needs of the Ukrainian Orthodox Church in the U.S.A. p. 21.
Kocinski, Pauline. Sunday school section [in English]. p. 24.
Contents transliterated: **Mytropoliy Arkhiypastyr'ske velykopleno poslaniia do Vsego noho Dukhovnenstva i Virnykh Ditei Sviatoi Ukra Pravoslavnoi Tserkvi v Zluchenykh Derzhavakh.** p. 2. **Prot. Haluk.** Sviato Pravoslavl'ia i dni Velykoho postu. p. 6. **Vlasovskii, I.** She ik khristyianyn. p. 7. **Voronyn, OI.** Dorohoh naloho shehaia. p. 9. **Haluk, S.** Prepodobnyi

Syrn, p. 11. Prvoslavni Ukrainci, p. 13. Obitel presy, p. 14. Z zhytla Ukrain's'kol Pravoslavnoi Tserkvy, p. 16. Zi svitu, p. 18. Posmeritni zhanky, p. 19. Vykaz pozheriv na potreby Ukrain's'kol Pravoslavnoi Tserkvy v ZDA, p. 21. Kocinski, Pauline, Sunday school section, p. 24.

Vol. 5, no. 9, Sep. 1954.

Table of contents translated:
Varvariv, V. Feast of the Exaltation of the Precious Cross of the Lord, p. 2.
L.K. Concerning the history of the festival of the Precious Cross, p. 4.
Kovaliv, P. Religion in the light of modern science (continuation), p. 6.
Hluk, S. Sacred martyrs Sofia, Vira, Nadia, and Libov', p. 8.
Prots, Taras H. Letters from a journey to the Holy Land, p. 8.
Ostrov's'kiy, Lev. What has Communism brought? p. 11.
A look at the press, p. 12.
From the Ukrainian Orthodox Church life, p. 14.
From the world, p. 16.
Skrypnyk, Matyslaw. Memorandum on the legal position of certain recent immigrants of the Ukrainian nationality who made incorrect statements about their personal data [in English], p. 17.
Letters to the editor, p. 19.
Correspondence, p. 20.
List of offerings for the needs of the Ukrainian Orthodox Church in the U.S.A., p. 22.
Contents transliterated: Varvariv, V. V svyato Pchossennia Chesnoho Khresta Hospodn'oho, p. 2. L.K. Do istorii svyato Chesnoho Khresta, p. 4. Kovaliv, P. Relihiia v svytili suchasnoi nauky (prodovzhennia), p. 6. Hluk, S. Svy. muchenytsi; Sofin, Vira, Nadia i Libov', p. 8. Prots, Taras H. Lysty z podorozhi do Sviatoh Zemi, p. 8. Ostrov's'kiy, Lev. Sheho prynia komunizm? p. 11. Obitel presy, p. 12. Zi svitu, p. 18. Skrypnyk, Matyslaw. Memorandum on the legal position of certain recent immigrants of the Ukrainian nationality who made incorrect statements about their personal data, p. 17.

Vol. 5, no. 10, Oct. 1954.

Table of contents translated:
L.K. Week of the Holy Fathers of the 7th ecumenical council, p. 2.
Kovaliv, P. Religion in the light of modern science, p. 6.
Hodys'kiy, M. Miracle, p. 7.
Pohidnyi, Mykola. Servants of godlessness, p. 8.
Prots, Taras H. Letters from a journey to the Holy Land, p. 10.
A look at the press, p. 11.
From the world, p. 14.
From the Ukrainian Orthodox Church life, p. 15.
Correspondence, p. 17.
Books and periodicals received, p. 20.
Obituaries, p. 21.
List of offerings for the needs of the Ukrainian Orthodox Church in the U.S.A., p. 23.
Contents transliterated: L.K. Nedlia Svy. Otchiv 7-ho Vsolons'koho Soboru, p. 2. Kovaliv, P. Relihiia v svytili suchasnoi nauky, p. 6. Hodys'kiy, M. Chudo, p. 7. Pohidnyi, Mykola. Sluzhy bozhzhynstva, p. 8. Prots, Taras H. Lysty z podorozhi do Sviatoh Zemi, p. 10. Obitel presy, p. 11. Zi svitu, p. 14. Z zhytla Ukrain's'kol Pravoslavnoi Tserkvy, p. 16. Dopysy, p. 17. Nadislanii kazyhky i zhurnaly, p. 20. Posmeritni zhanky, p. 21. Vykaz pozheriv na potreby Ukrain's'kol Pravoslavnoi Tserkvy v ZDA, p. 23.

4. HISTORY

a) GENERAL

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut istorii. Srednie veka [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Institute of History. The Middle Ages]. Moscow, no. 5, 1954.
Table of contents translated:
Skazkin, S.D. The Marxist-Leninist classics on feudal property and non-economic coercion, p. 6.
Neusykhin, A.I. The structure of the commune in southern and southwestern Germany in the 9th-10th centuries (conclusion), p. 15.
Barg, M.A. The English revolution and the fate of peasant landownership; the revocation of the knight tenure, p. 32.
Abramson, M.L. Characteristics of the development of feudal relations in southern Italy during the 12th-13th centuries, p. 59.
Samokhina, N.N. Feudal reaction in Austria during the 2nd half of the 16th century and the peasant uprising of 1595-1597, p. 86.
Ermolov, V.A. The Franconian city in the Peasant War of 1525, p. 111.
Stokitskaya-Torshkovich, V.V. The class struggle in Milan during the 13th century and the birth of the Milan Commune, p. 139.
Sokolov, N.P. The colonial policy of Venice in the 13th century, p. 170.

Chislovonov, A.N. English policy toward the Netherlands revolutions (1572-1585), p. 196.
Saprykin, I.U. M. The class essence of Harrington's political views (conclusion), p. 228.
Borinik, N.A. The views of Arnold of Brescia, p. 250.
Lulzova, T.V. Historical conditions for the origin of the so-called gothic handwriting, p. 269.
Asinovskaya, S.A. V.G. Bellinskii and A.I. Herzen on problems of the Western European Middle Ages, p. 289.
Memorials of the history of Utopian socialism of the late Middle Ages; publication of sources under the editorship of Academician V.P. Volgin, p. 313.
Rulenz, V.I. A review of Tommaso Campanella's "City of the sun," p. 314.
Levitaki, I.A. A review of Thomas More's "Utopia," p. 324.
Saprykin, I.U. M. A review of Gerrard Winstanley's "Selected pamphlets," p. 328.
Stokitskaya-Torshkovich, V.V. "Early capitalism" in Florence of the 15th century, p. 335.
Danilov, A.I. Present status of German bourgeois historiography of the early Middle Ages, p. 351.
Korobochko, A.I. Concerning the falsification of the history of the Camisard uprising, p. 359.
Merzon, I.I. "Reader on the history of the Middle Ages," S.D. Skazkin, ed., p. 374.
Samotlo, A.S. "Outline history of early city culture in France," N.A. Sidorova, p. 378.
Korkhov, I.U. A. "Outline history of the political struggle in Germany before the Reformation," M.M. Smirina, p. 382.
Semenov, V.F. "The English rising of 1381," R. Hillon, G. Fagnan, p. 387.
Knn, A.S. "History of Sweden," I. Andersson, p. 394.
Pavlishkov, M.A. Annotation of E. Lederer's article "International relations during the Tatar invasion," p. 405.
Contents transliterated: Skazkin, S.D. Klassiki marksizma-leninizma o feodal'noi sotsializatsii i vneskonomichekom primazhdenii, p. 5. Neusykhin, A.I. Struktura obshchestva v Iuzhnoi i Iuzhno-Zapadnoi Germanii v VIII-X vv. (okonchanie), p. 15. Barg, M.A. Angliiskaya revoliutsiia i sud'by krest'ianskogo zemlevladel'tsa (o tak nazyvamoii "otmene rytsarskogo derzhaniia"), p. 32. Abramson, M.L. O nekotorykh osobennostakh razvitiia feodal'nykh otnoshenii v Iuzhnoi Italii v XII-XIII vv., p. 59. Samokhina, N.N. Feodal'naya reaktsiia v Avstrii vo vtoroi polovine XVI v. i krest'ianskoe vosstanie 1595-1597 gg., p. 86. Ermolov, V.A. Frankonskii gorod v Krest'ianskoi volne 1525 g., p. 111. Stokitskaya-Torshkovich, V.V. Klassovaya bor'ba v Milano v XI v. i zarozhdeniie Milanskoi kommuny, p. 139. Sokolov, N.P. Kolonial'naya politika Venetsii v XIII v., p. 170. Chislovonov, A.N. Angliiskaya politika po otnosheniiu k revoliutsionnoi Niderlandam (1572-1585 gg.), p. 196. Saprykin, I.U. M. O klassovoi sushchestvuiushchikh vzgladov Gerringtona (okonchanie), p. 228. Borinik, N.A. Mirovozzreniie Arnota de Breslanskogo, p. 250. Lulzova, T.V. Ob istoricheskikh usloviakh vozniknoveniia tak nazyvamoogo goticheskogo pis'ma, p. 269. Asinovskaya, S.A. V.G. Bellinskii i A.I. Herzen o nekotorykh problemakh zapadnogo srednevekov'ia, p. 289. Pamiatniki istorii utopicheskogo sotsializma pozdnego srednevekov'ia (publikatsii istochnikov pod redaktsiei akademika V.P. Volgina), p. 313. Rulenz, V.I. Reitsenzii na "Gorod Solnca" Tommaso Kampanelly, p. 314. Levitaki, I.A. Reitsenzii na "Utopiu" Tomasoa Mora, p. 324. Saprykin, I.U. M. Reitsenzii na "Pamitoly" Dzhordzha Vinsentia, p. 328. Stokitskaya-Torshkovich, V.V. K voprosu o "rannem kapitalizme" vo Florentsii XIV v., p. 335. Danilov, A.I. Sovremennoe sostoiianie nemetskoi burzhuanznoi istoriografii rannego srednevekov'ia, p. 351. Korobochko, A.I. Po povodu in'stitsiatsii istorii voistania kamizarov, p. 359. Merzon, I.I. Reitsenzii na "Knigu dlia chlenov po istorii srednikh vekov" (chch. I, II, III) pod redaktsiei S.D. Skazkina, p. 374. Samotlo, A.S. Reitsenzii na knigu N.A. Sidorovoi "Ocherki po istorii rannego gorodskoi kul'tury vo Frantsii," p. 378. Korkhov, I.U. A. Reitsenzii na knigu M.M. Smirina "Ocherki istorii politicheskoi bor'by v Germanii pored Reformatsii," p. 382. Semenov, V.F. Reitsenzii na knigu R. Hillona i G. Fagnana "Vostanie angliiskogo naroda v 1381 g.," p. 387. Knn, A.S. Reitsenzii na knigu I. Anderssona "Istoriia Shvetsii," p. 394. Pavlishkova, M.A. Annotatsiia na stal'iu E. Lederer "Mozhdu-narodnye otnosheniia v period latarskogo anshetviiia," p. 405.

INSTITUT FÜR ERFORSCHUNG DER GESCHICHTE UND KULTUR DER UDSSR. Istezhovaniia i materialy. INSTITUTE FOR THE STUDY OF THE HISTORY AND CULTURE OF THE U.S.S.R. [Investigations and Materials]. Munich, Ser. 1, no. 15, 1954.
Table of contents translated:
Arkhiimovich, Aleksandr. Sugar beet breeding and seed production in the U.S.S.R., 189 p.
Contents transliterated: Arkhiimovich, Aleksandr. Soliskitella i semenovodstvo sakharnoi avaki v SSSR, 189 p.

Ser. 1, no. 17, 1954.

Table of contents translated:
Rink, N. Soviet private international law and foreign trade agreements, 49 p.
Contents transliterated: Rink, N. Sovetskoe mezhnatsionnoe chastnoe pravo i tsvetstviia torgovykh sdelki, 49 p.

B 3b - 4a

Ser. 1, no. 18, 1954.

Table of contents translated:
Nedasek, N. Outline history of bolshevism in White Russia. Part I: Development of Bolshevik control over White Russia, 68 p.
Contents transliterated: Nedasek, N. Ocherki istorii bol'shevizma v Belorussii. I. Bol'shevizm na putiakh k ustanovleniu kontroli nad Belorussiei, 68 p.

ISTORICHESKIE ZAPISKI [HISTORICAL RECORDS].

Published by Institut istorii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of History of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, no. 48, 1954.

Table of contents translated:
Matlugin, A.A. From the history of the development of the working class in the U.S.S.R. during the building of socialism (1917-1936), p. 3.
Sobolev, P.N. Rallying of the poor peasantry around the proletariat in 1917, p. 42.
Sharova, P.N. Collectivization of agriculture and the creation of socialist production relations in the village, p. 81.
Baeviski, D.A. The leading role of the working class in the socialist transformation of the village, p. 122.
Iakubovskaya, S.I. Elimination of the real inequality of nations; based on the example of the history of the peoples of Central Asia and Kazakhstan, p. 156.
Kuchkin, A.P. Utilizing native personnel in the Soviet apparatus of Kazakhstan during the first decade of the Republic (1920-1930), p. 202.
Kogan, A.N. Systematic measures taken by the Party and government to combat famine in the Volga Region, 1921-1922, p. 228.
Denisenko, P.I. From the history of machine-tractor columns and the first machine-tractor stations, p. 248.
Contents transliterated: Matlugin, A.A. Iz istorii razvitiia rabochego klassa v period postroeniia sotsializma (1917-1936), p. 3. Sobolev, P.N. Sploshenie badnel'shego kros't'ianstva vokrug proletariata v 1917 g., p. 42. Sharova, P.N. Kollektivizatsiia sel'skogo khoziaistva i sozdanie sotsialisticheskikh proizvodstvennykh otnoshenii v dervvae, p. 81. Baeviski, D.A. K voprosu o vedushchot roli rabochego klassa v sotsialisticheskoi peredelke drevni, p. 122. Iakubovskaya, S.I. Likvidatsiia faklicheskogo neravenstva natsii; na primere istorii narodov Srednei Azii i Kazakhstana, p. 156. Kuchkin, A.P. K voprosu o korenizatsii sovetskogo apparata v Kazakhstano v pervaie desiatilietie sushchestvovaniia respubliki (1920-1930 gg.), p. 202. Kogan, A.N. Sistema moroprilatii partii i pravitel'stva po bor'be s golodom v Povolzh'e 1921-1922 gg., p. 228. Denisenko, P.I. Iz istorii mashinno-traktornykh kolonn i pervykh mashinno-traktornykh stantsii, p. 248.

PREPODAVANIE ISTORII V SHKOLE [TEACHING HISTORY IN SCHOOLS]. Published by Ministerstvo prosvetsheniia RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S.R.], Moscow, no. 6, Nov.-Dec. 1954.

Table of contents translated:
Lipkina, A.O. The Communist Party as organizer of the role of interventionists and their henchmen in Siberia (1918-1919), p. 3.
Krichenko, M.O. Governmental administrative organs of the U.S.S.R., p. 14.
Molok, F.A. The First International, p. 24.
Development of the concept of the "state" in history teaching in class 5, p. 34.
Kovalev, S.I. New textbook of ancient history for secondary schools, p. 43.
Andreevskaya, N.V. Problems, subject matter, and structure of a course in methods, p. 52.
Kruglik, M.I. History teaching methods as a science, p. 58.
Ezzerov, R.I.A. Labor accomplishments of the Soviet people during the first five-year plan, p. 67.
Gera, P.V. Examination results in classes 9 and 10, p. 74.
Krasin, A. Answer to a letter to the editor, p. 83.
Burdai, G.D. "Outline history of the U.S.S.R., p. 88.
Ingles, B.M. "What history students in classes 5-7 can read," p. 95.
Guterman, E., Malak, I., Ingles, R. Brief survey of literature to assist history teachers in classes 5-7, p. 98.
Zakharova, G.V., Fedulnova, N.E. Children's historical fiction published by Detgiz in 1953, p. 107.
Bookshelf, p. 111.
Index of articles in "Prepodavanie istorii v shkole" for 1954, p. 122.
Planned subjects for "Prepodavanie istorii v shkole" in 1955, p. 125.
Contents transliterated: Lipkina, A.O. Kommunisticheskaia partiia - organizator razgroma interventov i ikh stavlenikov v Sibiri (1918-1919), p. 3. Krichenko, M.O. Organy gosudarstvennogo upravleniia Sotuzu SSSR, p. 14. Molok, F.A. Pervyi International, p. 24. O formirovaniia poniatia "gosudarstvo" pri izuchenii istorii v V klasse, p. 34. Kovalev, S.I. Novyi uchebnik drevnei istorii dlia srednei shkoly, p. 43. Andreevskaya, N.V. Zadachi, predmet i struktura kursa metodiki, p. 52. Kruglik, M.I. K voprosu o metodike istorii kak nauke, p. 58. Ezzerov, R.I.A. Trudovye podvigi sovetskikh liu-

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

n) COMMERCE

BUKHGALTERSKIY UCHET [ACCOUNTING]. Organ of Ministerstvo finansov SSSR [Ministry of Finance of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, vol. 13, no. 11, Nov. 1954.

- Table of contents translated:
Editorial: Raise accounting by machine to a higher level. p. 1.
Mytichenko, A. Reasons for the effectiveness of using calculating machines. p. 5.
Kolychev, I. Accounting by machine in the U.S.S.R. State Bank. p. 9.
Evshteyn, G. Training personnel to use calculating machines. p. 16.
Sibiriakov, L. Analysis of expenditures in stocking materials. p. 19.
Romanchuk, I. Procedure in organizing accounting on Kuybyshev Province collective farms. p. 27.
Rabinovich, S. Accounting forms used in the communal and housing section of a construction organization. p. 32.
Rokhvarg, I. A. Simplify and improve the computation of material costs at automobile transport enterprises. p. 37.
Krasnukhin, I. Simplified aid for the inventory of material costs. p. 46.
Marov, M. Accounting by machine in shops. p. 43.
Ego, M. Improve the organization of accounting control at calculating machine stations. p. 48.
Nikol'skiy, A. Compiling annual reports. p. 51.
Kazanskii, A. "Analysis of the management of industrial enterprises." P. Kh. Shneivas, p. 60.
Contents transliterated: Peredovaya, M. kharakteristika ucheta - na bol'she vysokuyu stupen'. p. 1.
Mytichenko, A. Ob istochnikekh effektivnosti primeneniya schetnykh mashin. p. 5.
Kolychev, I. Mekhanizatsiya ucheta v Gosbanko SSSR. p. 9.
Evshteyn, G. O podgotovke kadrov po mekhanizatsii ucheta. p. 16.
Sibiriakov, L. Analiz zatrat po zaborovleniyu materialov. p. 19.
Romanchuk, I. Iz opyta organizatsii bukhgalterskogo ucheta v kollektivnykh Kuybyshevskoy oblasti. p. 27.
Rabinovich, S. O formakh ucheta zhitel'skoy-kommunal'nogo khozaystva stroitel'noy organizatsii. p. 32.
Rokhvarg, I. A. Uprostit' i uluchshit' ucheta material'nykh isnomoshei na podpriyat'iyakh avtomobil'nogo transporta. p. 37.
Krasnukhin, I. Uproshchennyi sposob inventarizatsii material'nykh isnomoshei. p. 46.
Marov, M. Mekhanizatsiya schetnogo kontrolya na mashinostroyitel'stve. p. 48.
Nikol'skiy, A. O sostavlenii godovykh otchetov. p. 51.
Kazanskii, A. "Analiz khozaystvennoi deyatelnosti promyshlennyykh podpriyatii." P. Kh. Shneivas, p. 60.

SOVETSKAYA TORGOVLYA [SOVIET COMMERCE].

Organ of Ministerstvo Torgovli SSSR [Ministry of Commerce of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, no. 12, Dec. 1954.

- Table of contents translated:
Makarov, M. Improve the apparatus for trade regulation. p. 1.
Abakurov, A. Ways of lowering expenses in auto transport. p. 3.
Galkin, V. Correctly organizing the work of the wholesale distributor. p. 13.
Anan'ov, A. et al. Notes on cooking. p. 18.
Aizen, V., Denisukov, I. Workers' dining room. p. 22.
Pugachev, I. Wholesale trade in the German Democratic Republic, Czechoslovakia, and Hungary. p. 25.
Grozov, S. Three pamphlets in the "For the cook" series. p. 34.
Pavzner, S. Introduction of automatic vending machines for the sale of goods. p. 37.
Epshteyn, B. Classification of silk fabrics. p. 40.
Index of articles published in "Sovetskaya torgovlya" in 1954. p. 44.
Subject index to articles published in 1954 in "Novosti torgovoi tekhniki," supplement to "Sovetskaya torgovlya." p. 47.
Contents transliterated: Makarov, M. Sovershenstvovat' rabotu apparata po upravleniyu torgoveli. p. 1.
Abakurov, A. Puti snizheniya rashodov na avto-guzhevoye perovozki. p. 3.
Galkin, V. Pravil'no organizovet' rabotu optovoi bazy. p. 13.
Anan'ov, A. i dr. Znacheniya kul'turnykh i sportivnykh ustanov. p. 18.
Aizen, V., Denisukov, I. Razbochaya stolovaya. p. 22.
Pugachev, I. Optovaya torgovlya v ODR, Chexoslovakiya i Vengriya. p. 25.
Grozov, S. Tri broshyury "V pomoshch' povaru." p. 34.
Pavzner, S. Vvedeniye avtomaticheskikh vendzhing mashin dlya prodazhi tovarov. p. 37.
Epshteyn, B. O klassifikatsii shelkovykh tkaney. p. 40.
Pshechen, B. O publikatsii shelkovykh tkaney. p. 40.
"Sovetskaya torgovlya." p. 44.
Peredovaya, I. Opublikovaniye v zhurnale "Sovetskaya torgovlya" v 1954 godu v zhurnale "Sovetskaya torgovlya." p. 44.
Peredovaya, I. Opublikovaniye v zhurnale "Sovetskaya torgovlya" v 1954 godu v zhurnale "Sovetskaya torgovlya." p. 47.

VNESHNAYA TORGOVLYA [FOREIGN TRADE]. Organ of Ministerstvo vneshe torgovli SSSR [Ministry of Foreign Commerce of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, vol. 24, no. 12, Dec. 1954.

- Table of contents translated:
Communiqué on the visit to Finland of A. I. Mikolai, deputy premier of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. p. 1.
A. I. Mikolai's speech. p. 2.
Vollov, V., Dobrokhov, A. Foreign trade and development of the Bulgarian economy. p. 6.
Kotkovskiy, I. A. Economic expansion of the U.S. in the world capitalist market. p. 16.
Korotkova, E. Present status of the capitalist cocoa bean market. p. 27.
Ramzaishev, B. A book about U.S.S.R. commercial treaties and agreements. p. 36.
Commercial and political news. p. 41.
Official department. p. 45.
Index of material published in "Vneshnaya torgovlya" during 1954. p. 46.
Contents transliterated: Komitete o prebyvaniy v Finlandii Zamostitelia Predsedatelya Soveta Ministrov SSSR A. I. Mikolai. p. 1.
Vollov, V., Dobrokhov, A. Vneshnaya torgovlya i poim narodnogo khozaystva Bolgarii. p. 6.
Kotkovskiy, I. A. Ekonomicheskaya ekspansiya SSHA na mirovom kapitalisticheskoy rynke. p. 16.
Korotkova, E. Sovremennoye sostoyaniye kapitalisticheskogo rynka kakao-bobov. p. 27.
Ramzaishev, B. Kniga o torgovykh dogovorakh i soglaseniyakh SSSR. p. 36.
Torgovo-politicheskiye khronika. p. 41.
Ofitsial'nyy otdel. p. 45.
Ukazatel' materialov, pomechennykh v zhurnale "Vneshnaya Torgovlya" za 1954 god. p. 46.

b) ECONOMICS

PLANOVOE KHOZAYSTVO [PLANNED ECONOMY].

Organ of Gosudarstvennaya planovaya komissiya SSSR [State Planning Commission of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, no. 1, 1955.

- Table of contents translated:
Editorial: For fulfilling the 5th five-year plan ahead of schedule. p. 3.
Opin'yi, I. Problems in construction economies and planning. p. 14.
Gorshunov, M. Hidden potentialities for the economic use of materials in the national economy. p. 20.
Maksimov, I. Cooperation is a great factor in the further growth of the machinery industry. p. 37.
Dzhailov, Kh. Hidden potentialities for the development of the pulp and paper industry. p. 47.
Burgum, V. New construction norms and regulations and their economic importance. p. 57.
Nikitin, N. Gradual socialist transformation of agriculture in the Chinese People's Republic. p. 68.
Moskvina, V. Planning the retail turnover of goods. p. 69.
Orlov, N., Rumyantseva, Z. A book about hidden potentialities for the growth of labor productivity. p. 91.
From readers' letters and suggestions. p. 95.
Contents transliterated: Peredovaya, Z. dosrochnoe vypolneniye planov planirovaniya. p. 3.
Opin'yi, I. Voprosy ekonomiki i planirovaniya stroitel'stva. p. 14.
Gorshunov, M. Rezervy ekonomiki materialov v narodnom khozaystve. p. 20.
Maksimov, I. Kooperatsiya - krupnyy rezerv dal'neshnego rosta mashinostroyeniya. p. 37.
Dzhailov, Kh. Rezervy pod'ema tselulozno-bumazhnoy promyshlennosti. p. 47.
Burgum, V. Novyye stroitel'nyye normy i pravila i ikh ekonomicheskoye znachenie. p. 57.
Nikitin, N. Postepennyye sotsialisticheskiye preobrazovaniya v sel'skom khozaystve Kitskoy Narodnoy Respubliki. p. 68.
Moskvina, V. Planirovaniye roznichnogo lovaroboroda. p. 69.
Orlov, N., Rumyantseva, Z. Kniga o rezervakh rosta proizvoditel'nosti truda. p. 91.
Iz pisem i predlozhenii chitatelov. p. 95.

VESTNIK STATISTIKI [STATISTICAL REVIEW].

Organ of Tsentral'noye statisticheskoye upravleniye SSSR [Central Statistical Administration of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1955.

- Table of contents translated:
Report of the Central Statistical Administration attached to the U.S.S.R. Council of Ministers "On the results of the fulfillment of the state plan for the development of the U.S.S.R. economy in 1954." p. 3.
Barnigol's, S. Analysis of the financial condition of an industry. p. 17.
Rimuzov, N. Compiling indexes with changeable and constant factors. p. 31.
Vidrevich, I. A. For further improvement and simplification of accounting and reports. p. 44.
Tarasov, I. Shortening reports. p. 50.
Shul'gin, I. V. I. Lenin on the founding of statistics agencies in the U.S.S.R. p. 53.
Riabushkin, T. International conference on population problems. p. 62.
Maslov, P. Equalizing dynamic series by the method of least squares. p. 66.

D 4b - 5c

Sosenskiy, I. "Statistical practice"; a monthly journal of the State Central Statistics Administration attached to the State Planning Commission of the German Democratic Republic. p. 73.
Conference of chiefs of statistics administrations of the union republics. p. 80.
Conference of chiefs of statistics administrations of provinces, territories, and autonomous republics of the R.S.F.S.R. p. 91.

Contents transliterated: Sobshchenie Tsentral'nogo statisticheskogo upravleniya pri Sovete Ministrov SSSR "Ob itogakh vypolneniya gosudarstvennogo plana razvitiya narodnogo khozaystva SSSR v 1954 g." p. 3.
Barnigol's, S. Voprosy analiza finansovogo sostoyaniya promyshlennosti. p. 17.
Riauzov, N. K voprosu o postroyeni indeksov peremennogo i postoyannogo sostava. p. 31.
Vidrevich, I. A. Za dal'neshnee uluchsheniye i uproshcheniye ucheta i otchetnosti. p. 44.
Tarasov, I. K voprosu o sokrashchenii otchetnosti. p. 50.
Shul'gin, I. V. I. Lenin o sozdani statisticheskikh organov v SSSR. p. 53.
Riabushkin, T. O vseimiroi konferentsii po voprosam narodonaseleniya. p. 62.
Maslov, P. Vyravnivaniye ryadov dinamiki po sposobu naimen'shikh kvadratov. p. 68.
Sosenskiy, I. "Statisticheskaya Praktika." Ezheмесячный zhurnal Gosudarstvennogo Tsentral'nogo Statisticheskogo Upravleniya pri Gosudarstvennoi Planovoi Komissii German'skoi Demokraticheskoy Respubliki. p. 73.
Soveshchaniye nachal'nikov statisticheskikh upravlenii sovetnykh respublik. p. 80.
Soveshchaniye nachal'nikov statisticheskikh upravlenii oblasti, kraev i avtonomnykh respublik NSFSR. p. 91.

c) FINANCE

FINANSY SSSR [FINANCE OF THE U.S.S.R.]. Published by Ministerstvo finansov SSSR [Ministry of Finance of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, vol. 16, no. 2, Feb. 1955.

- Table of contents translated:
Editorial: The budget of the Soviet government for 1955. p. 3.
Larionov, K. Essence and purpose of the finances of enterprises and branches of the national economy. p. 8.
Urupin, F. The further development of producers' co-operatives and tasks of the financial system. p. 18.
Prokushkin, I. Work at state farms at a profit. p. 25.
Manshinskiy, V. Establish operative control over wage fund disbursements in budget institutions. p. 33.
Ferberg, A. Be careful with wage fund disbursements in the construction industry. p. 38.
Baranov, V. Correct organization of work is the basis for the successful development of government insurance. p. 44.
Volulina, M. Control over estimates of administrative expenses and size of the staff. p. 48.
Ignatov, A. In the light of lower construction costs. p. 51.
Il'in, E. Shortcomings in providing credit for the construction of one-family homes. p. 58.
Bilenko, A. More widely attract savings deposits from the population. p. 59.
Shilling, A. Achievements of Kuzbass Province finance agencies. p. 62.
Chervakov, A. Let us actively influence the economy. p. 63.
Our mail box: A survey of articles and correspondence received by the editor. p. 64.
Bezrukhin, P. Analysis of the fulfillment of basic plan indexes by supply and sale organizations. p. 70.
Veltman, N. Growth of profits of U.S. monopolies. p. 78.
Bysirov, F. South African gold and intensification of Anglo-American contradictions. "Z. S. Katsenelenbaum, p. 87.
Puzanichikov, N. "Development of collective farm communal economy and Agricultural Bank credit." K. Misluk, p. 89.
Perov, M. "Credit for the construction of one-family homes for machine-tractor station and state farm workers." P. Miroshnikov, p. 90.
Bedrin, V. "Custody of the monetary assets of collective farms." B. Slivitskiy, p. 90.
Bookshelf. p. 91.
In the Board of the U.S.S.R. Ministry of Finance. p. 93.
Plenum of the Central Committee of the Financial and Bank Employees' Trade Union. p. 94.
Contents transliterated: Peredovaya, I. Sluzhet Sovetskogo gosudarstva na 1955 god. p. 3.
Larionov, K. Sushchnost' i naznachenie finansov podpriyatii i otrostei narodnogo khozaystva. p. 8.
Urupin, F. Dal'neshnee razvitiye promyslovoi kooperatsii i zadachi finansovoi sistemy. p. 18.
Prokushkin, I. Za rentabel'nuu rabotu vskh sovkhovov. p. 25.
Manshinskiy, V. Ustanov' delatvennyy kontrol' za rashkodovaniem fondov zarabotnoi platy v bludzhetykh uchrezhdeniyakh. p. 33.
Ferberg, A. Berezhenno rashkodovat' fondy zarabotnoi platy v sfere stroitel'stva. p. 38.
Baranov, V. Pravil'naya organizatsiya raboty - osnovaya uspekhov razvitiya gosudarstvennogo stroitel'stva. p. 44.
Volulina, M. Kontrol' za sobliudeniem situatsionno-smolnoi discipliny. p. 48.
Ignatov, A. V bor'bu za snizheniye stoimosti stroitel'stva. p. 51.
Il'in, E. Nedostatki v kreditovanii individual'nogo zhitel'skogo stroitel'stva. p. 56.

Firstova, V. New manual in the program of the G.S.O. ["Ready for defense against disease"], "Ready to defend the U.S.S.R. against disease," p. 46.
Ombados, V. In Franco's Spain, p. 47.
The bookshelf, p. 48.

Contents transliterated: Asharkov, E., Karshevskii, L. Obshchestvennyi aktiv - opora organov zdravookhraneniia, p. 2. Ivanova, Z. V leznom kontakte, p. 3. Avilova, M. Za zhiuuiu organizatsionnuu rabotu, p. 4. Bogovskii, T. Ukrepit' pervichnye organizatsii, p. 5. Nurgazieva, F. Ghibzhe v'itka' v zhiuui kazhnoi organizatsii, p. 6. Nazayrov, G. Za sovmestnye delatstva, p. 7. Chernenko, L. V'itkovskii, L. Neotlozhnye zadachi, p. 8. Rakhimov, R. Usili' prakticheskii p'moshch', p. 9. Trubnikov, M., Saitov, B. Nabolevshe voprosy, p. 10. Osokina, E. Usilii' nedostatki, p. 11. Vergiles, I. A. K rukovodstvu prišli meditsinskii raznitsy, p. 12. Semigazova, V. Sanitarnye otrady Krasnogo Kresla, p. 13. N.N., N.P. Na tselnyye zemli, p. 14. Geldeko, A. Lihov' Shupnikova i ee aktiv, p. 15. Muzon, I. V sel'skikh raikomakh, p. 16. Khodkova, R. V Kurinetsko MTS, p. 17. Bogolepova, L. Propaganda sanitarnykh i meditsinskikh znanii, p. 18. Shatalova, M. Na reke Solenge, p. 19. Olenina, A. Nash opyt, p. 20. Brzhaninov, S. V sovkhose "Gigant", p. 21. Petrova, N. V novykh sovkhokh, p. 22. Mikhailov, V. Predsedatel' raikoma Krasnogo Polimesshina, p. 23. Belavin, S. Nashi aktivisty, p. 24. Morozova, E. Shkol'nyi sanitarnyi aktiv, p. 25. Danov, P. Korolova, N. Na fabrike "Krasnoe Znamia", p. 26. Ogareva, N. Ucheshit' podgolovki v knizhnikh GSO, p. 27. Sorevnovaniia truzhin Moskovskoi oblasti, p. 28. Kiseleva, M. Usili' meditsinskikh rabotu, p. 29. Penikurina, M. V srednei shkol'e, p. 30. Tovbin, V. Vyезд v kollektivy, p. 31. Gorvich, I. Posle soveshchaniia, p. 32. Poponiputov, S. Praktika po glaznym bolezniam, p. 33. Shil'ina, L. Spomoshch'iu aktivu, p. 34. Petrov, N. Bol'she raboty o sanitarnykh drazhinakh, p. 35. Dzhigmanov, V. V litovskom kollektive, p. 36. Sorevnovaniia sanitarnykh drazhin, p. 37. Alekseeva, K. Luchshe osushchestvit' drazhiny, p. 38. Neltin, A. V slozhnoi obstanovke; p'smo v reialitatu, p. 39. Vorobets, I. Opnyia meditsinskikh rabotnikov, p. 40. Golovizhina, A. Nashi aktivisty, p. 41. Borutskaya, I. Blagorodnyi trud, p. 42. Tel'sova, A. O tselnikh zdravookhraneniia SSSR, p. 43. Vishnevskii, A. A. Dostizheniia sovetskoi khirurgii, p. 44. Lazarev, V. Smotr pervichnykh organizatsii, p. 45. Vrachev, I. Za sanitarnuiu kul'turu, p. 46. Nurbayev, N. Obobshchii opyt sorevnovaniia, p. 47. Trubnikov, V. Gripp i bor'ba s nim, p. 48. Perezhikova, G. Lechenie i profilaktika anginy i rovmatizma, p. 49. Li Do-iahuai, P. P'it'lesat lei so dlia osnovaniia Kitaiskogo obshchestva Krasnogo Kresla, p. 50. V interesakh zhiuuiiia i razvitiia naroda, p. 51. Fedorov, V. Gosptal' Sovetskogo Krasnogo Kresla v sovetskom Koree, p. 52. Nikolova, O. Iurilicheskaia konsal'tatsiia, p. 53. Firstova, V. Novoe posobie po programme GSO, "Olov k sanitarnoi oborone SSSR," p. 54. Ombados, V. Vo frankistskoj Iapanii, p. 55. Knizhnik polka, p. 56.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

BLOKNOT AGITATORA [THE AGITATOR'S NOTEBOOK]. Organ of Odely propagandy i agitatsii Moskovskogo komiteta i Moskovskogo gorodskogo komiteta Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soiuza [Propaganda and Dissemination Sections of the Moscow Committee and the Moscow City Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union], Moscow, no. 17(49), Sep. 1954.

Table of contents transliterated:
From the Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Party (Bolshevik) and the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R., p. 3.

From the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R., p. 5.
Andrei Aleksandrovich Zhdanov: obituary, p. 6.
Fall sowing and the tasks of agitators, p. 11.
Sharapov, N. Stalin regulations for agricultural articles is a powerful weapon for strengthening collective farms, p. 20.

Plekhanov, A. Fight for an early completion of the plan, p. 32.

Klimenova, Z. How Agitator Ksenia Dantsova Rudenko works, p. 39.

Topics, plans, and literature for pending talks of rural agitators, p. 46.

Reshetin, S. Results of the Danube Conference, p. 51.

Contents transliterated: O Tsentral'nogo Komiteta Vsesoiuznoi Kommunisticheskoi Partii (bol'shevikov) i Soveta Ministrov Soiuza SSSR, p. 3. O Proizvodstvennoy Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR, p. 5. Andrei Aleksandrovich Zhdanov: nekrolog, p. 6. Osennii soy i zadachi agitatorov, p. 11. Sharapov, N. Stalinskii Ustav sel'skokhoziaistvennoi arifii - moguchee orudie ukrepteniia kollektivov, p. 20. Plekhanov, A. V bor'bu za desrochnoe vypolnenie plana, p. 32. Klimenova, Z. Kak rabotaet agitator Ksenia Dantsova Rudenko, p. 39. Temy, plany, literatura dlia ocherednykh besed sel'skikh agitatorov, p. 45. Reshetin, S. Itoei Dunaiskoi konferentsii, p. 51.

No. 1, Jan. 1955.

Table of contents transliterated:
Kabanov, M. Work of Lenin lives and conquests, p. 1.
Mikhailov, N. The Great Russian Federation, p. 11.
Fiftieth anniversary of the first Russian revolution, p. 22.

Trubnikov, G. Cautiously expend feeding stuffs, p. 30.
Gavrilov, V. Tasks of agitators during the election campaign, p. 39.

Reference section: State lottery loans in 1955, p. 48.

Contents transliterated: Kabanov, M. Delo Lenina zhiuet i pobezhdaet, p. 1. Mikhailov, N. Velikna Rossiiskaia Federatsiia, p. 11. Platiatsiatelle pervoi russkoi revoliutsii, p. 22. Trubnikov, G. Berezhno raskhodoval' kornia, p. 30. Gavrilov, V. Zadachi agitatorov v dni izbratel'noi kampanii, p. 39. Spravochnyi otdel: Trazhiz gosudarstvennykh zaimov v 1955 godu, p. 48.

No. 2, Feb. 1955.

Table of contents transliterated:
Chetlapov, I. Soviets are the political bases of the U.S.S.R., p. 1.

Ivanov, V. Bourgeois democracy is democracy for the rich, p. 10.

Gorshunov, M. Economizing metals, p. 20.

Germatskii, A. For high quality repair, p. 28.

High returns for good work, facts and figures, p. 30.

Uporov, F. Achievements of Soviet medicine, and quackery, p. 41.

Contents transliterated: Chetlapov, I. Sovety - politicheskaia osnova SSSR, p. 1. Ivanov, V. Burzhuaznaia demokratiia - demokratiia dlia bogatykh, p. 10. Gorshunov, M. Ekonomit' metally, p. 20. Germatskii, A. Za vysokoe kachestvo remonta, p. 28. Za khoroshii trud - vysokaya oplata; isltry i fakty, p. 30. Uporov, F. Dostizheniia sovetskoi meditsiny i znakharstva, p. 41.

MOLODOI KOMMUNIST [THE YOUNG COMMUNIST].

Organ of Tsentral'nii komitet Vsesoiuznogo Lenin'skogo kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin], Moscow, vol. 13, no. 2, Feb. 1955.

Table of contents transliterated:

Editorial: Reclamation of land is a vital Communist Youth League cause, p. 3.

Skorov, B. The U.S.S.R. construction industry, p. 10.

Chernyshev, F. Guarding the security of the Soviet motherland: Soviet Army and Navy Day, p. 10.

Semichastnyi, V. International meeting of rural youth, p. 20.

Eliminate shortcomings in Communist Youth League registers, p. 34.

Davydov, M. Work and training of young builders of the capital, p. 37.

Saralannikova, G. Romance, play, and color should be introduced into the work of Pioneer organizations, p. 46.

Pepey, A., Paarov, N. With young railroad workers, p. 55.

Asaulenko, N. Work which summons one forward; notes of a 2nd secretary of a Communist Youth League district committee, p. 61.

Novozhenov, I. In a district Pioneer home, p. 65.

Tepel, N. Discussion evenings, p. 67.

Sosin, I. Our demands on the Communist Youth League district committee, p. 69.

Mineev, P. For friendship and cooperation among youth of all countries, p. 71.

Ralanov, A. The policy of the Communist Party is the vital basis of the Soviet system, p. 79.

Dadykin, R. How the Soviet country became a great industrial power, p. 91.

Makovskii, B. Now seas on the map of the motherland, p. 101.

Creatively etekdate the practice of Communist Youth League work, p. 110.

What are the duties of inspection commissions, p. 117.

Communist Youth League news, p. 118.

Kirik, O. "We are fighting for a common cause which is inviolable": a review of foreign newspapers and journals, p. 121.

Mel'nikov, A. For Communist Youth concerning the Statutes of the C

the Soviet Union, p. 125.

Saprykin, B. "Young managers," I

Contents transliterated: nle tsoliny - krovnoe delo komson

Stroitel'naia industriia SSSR, p. 10

strazhe bezopasnosti Sovetskoi Ru

skoi Armii i Voenno-Morskogo Fl

chastnyi, V. Mezhdunarodnaia vs

dezhil, p. 28. Usilani' nedostatki

VLKSM, p. 34. Davydov, M. O tru

dykh stroitel'stva stroy, p. 37. Sax

onitiku, igru, krasochivost' - v r

ganizatsii, p. 46. Popov, A., Paar

zheleznodorozhnikov, p. 55. Asaul

vushchala vpered; zaniatki vtoroi

komagoina, p. 61. Novozhenov, I.

plonovoy, p. 65. Tepel, N. O tom

p. 67. Sosin, I. Nashi protivyki

p. 69. Mineev, P. Za druzhbu i

dezhil vseh stran, p. 71. Ralanov,

isticheskoi partii - zhiuuiatela i

sirota, p. 79. Dadykin, R. Kak So

moguchet industrial'noi derzhavoi

Novye moria na karte Rodiny, p.

shchit' praktiku komagoin'skoi r

obiazannosti revoliutsionnykh konias

skia khronika, p. 118. Kirik, O.

shchae delo, koleroa nepobedimo

beznykh gazet i zhurnalov, p. 121

sonol' tsam ob Ustave KPSS, p. 125. Saprykin, B. Molodye khoziaeva, p. 126.

NARODNYI KITAI [PEOPLE'S CHINA]. Published by Izdatel'stvo literatury na inostrannykh iazykakh [Foreign Language Press], Peking, no. 15, Aug. 1954.

Table of contents transliterated:

One more significant victory in the peace talks, p. 3.

Hsieh Chieh-ian. First general elections in China, p. 6.

Chu Chi-hsin. Budget for peaceful construction, p. 9.

Chi Hsien-lin. Cultural ties between China and India, p. 13.

Chi Ch'ao-ling. Greater possibilities of increasing trade between China and Gt. Britain, p. 21.

Al Ching. Development of a modern Chinese poetry after the "May 4th" movement, p. 25.

Yang Yu. Victory of the Vietnam people, p. 29.

P'ei Yu-sun. In Peking's Palace of Pioneers, p. 31.

China today, p. 34.

Contents transliterated: Eshe odna

ser'eznaia pobeda mirnykh peregovorov, p. 3. Se

TSzue-tsai. Pervye vseobshchie vybory v Kitae,

p. 6. Chieh Chieh-ian. Bludhet mirnogo stroitel'stva,

p. 9. TSzi Chao-ling. Kul'turnye svyazi Kitaa s Indiei,

p. 13. TSzi Chao-ling. Bol'shie vozmozhnosti rasshireniia torgovii mezhdu Kitaiem i Angliiei,

p. 21. Al Ching. Razvitiie novoi kitaiskoi poezii posle dvizheniia "4 maia," p. 25. Ian Yu. Pobeda vietnamskogo naroda, p. 29. P'ei Yu-sun, V pekingskom Dvortse pionerov, p. 31. Kitai segodnia, p. 34.

No. 16, Aug. 1954.

Table of contents transliterated:

We shall carry out all the Geneva Conference agreements, p. 3.

Ting Hsi-lin. Principles of peaceful coexistence, p. 5.

Chien Chia-chiu. Types of property ownership in the Chinese People's Republic, p. 8.

Chien Tian-sheng. For greater friendship between the peoples of China and England, p. 14.

P'eng Min. Building a bridge across the Yangtze River, p. 21.

High voltage electric power line in Northeastern China, p. 25.

Sun Hsiao-shan. The Peking Agricultural Institute, p. 27.

Ch'ang Jen-hsin. Exhibit of Indian art in Peking, p. 30.

Book review: Shen Tzu-ming. Glorious page in the history of the Chinese people's struggle for liberation, p. 32.

China today, p. 34.

Contents transliterated: Do kontsa osushchestvleniia soglaseniia Zhenevskogo soveshchaniia,

p. 3. Din Si-lin. Printsipy mirnogo soshchestvovaniia, p. 5. TSzai TSzai-szuai, O formakh sobstvennosti v Kitaiskoi Narodnoi Respublike, p. 8. TSzai

Duan-shen. Za ukreptenie druzhby mezhdu kitaiskim i angliiskim narodami, p. 14. Pen Min. Stroitel'stvo

Angliiskim narodami, p. 21. Vysokovol'tnaia Uniaa elektroperedachi v Severo-Vostochnom Kitae,

p. 25. Sun Hsiao-shan. Pekinskii sel'skokhoziaistvennyi institut, p. 27. Chan Zhon'-sia. Vystavka indiskogo lekussiva v Pekine, p. 30. Bibliografiia: Shen Tszu-ming. Slavnaiia stranitsa v istorii osvoboditel'noi bor'by kitaiskogo naroda, p. 32. Kitai segodnia, p. 34.

No. 17, Sep. 1954.

Tab' Contents transliterated:

ito Chie

naša knjiga po novot informi KItai. p.30. Kitai ne-
godshi. p.30.

No. 18, Sep. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Kuo Ma-jin. Five wonderful years. p.3.
T'ung Wen-ching. Inspiring progress. p.8.
Yu Chia-shu. In China all power belongs to the
people. p.13.
Yü Ming and Dai Ping. Shanghai workers discuss the
Draft Constitution. p.17.
Lin Wei-min. World youth for peace and independence.
p.24.
Shao Hsing. The road to prosperity. p.29.
Lao Shu. Life, study and work. p.32.
Hui Chih. Builders of the Han River bridge. p.35.
China today. p.39.

Contents transliterated: Go Mo-shu.
Shiwei Hui. p.3. "Tizen Vost'azhsk. Vokkuvshie
imelchit' nashchit'. p.8. "A' T'shu-shu. Vata vlat' v
KItai primolzhiti naroda. p.13. Hui Chih Piu.
Ishchit' Shmukhai oshchit'at' p'roekt Konstitutsii.
p.17. Lin Wei-min. Molodozh' n'ia v l'no'no' zhizni
i natsional'noy nezavisimosti. p.24. Shao Hui. Put'
k zhizni. p.29. Lao Shu. Zhizn', ucheba i rabo-
ta. p.32. Hui Chih. Stroitel' nashchit' v KItai.
p.35. Kitai negodshi. p.39.

No. 19, Oct. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Address by Mao Tse-tung, Chairman of the Central
People's Government of the Chinese People's
Republic, at the opening session of the First
National People's Congress of the People's
Republic of China. p.3.

Report by Comrade Lin Biao-shi on the draft Constitu-
tion of the Chinese People's Republic. p.6.

Hsiung Ku. Onward to the great goal of socialism.

Tikhonny, Nikolai. Our unbreakable friendship. p.41.

Johnson, David. Progress of a great peace-loving
country. p.44.

Tsao Yu. Peking yesterday and today. p.48.

Contents transliterated: Rech' prestozh-
dubika "Sotsializm narodnogo pravitel'stva KItai-
skoi narodnoi respubliki Mao Tse-tung pri otv'etakh
p'riklad'noy Vostokovskoy nashchit' nashchit'
predstavitel' p'ervogo m'ya. p.3. Doklad l'no'no'
steba Lin Biao-shi o p'roekt' konstitutsii KItai-
skoi narodnoi respubliki. p.6. Hui Ku. Vpered k velikoi
tseli - sotsializmu. p.41. Tikhonny, Nikolai. Nasha
nerukhnaya druzhba. p.44. Johnson, David. Na-
p'okhi velikoi mirov'oi druzhby. p.44. Tsao Yu.
Peklin vchera i segodnya. p.48.

No. 20, Oct. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Impact of Chou En-lai on the work of the government
of the Chinese People's Republic. p.3.

For industrial peace in Asia. p.34.

Wang Yun-sheng. The Chinese people's historical
right to Taiwan. p.37.

San Chan-k'iu. Great event in the life of the Chinese
people. p.43.

Hui Chih. Demonstration of the unity and solidarity
of the Chinese people. p.46.

Wang En-yuan. The Chinese people have friends
all over the world. p.49.

Chiu Ping. Delegation of Indonesian artists visits
China. p.52.

China today. p.54.

Contents transliterated: Doklad Chou En-
lai o rabote pravitel'stva KItai skoi narodnoi respubli-
ki. p.3. Za kolkktivnyi mir v Azii. p.34. Van Yun-
sheng. Istoricheskoe pravo KItai skoi naroda na Tai-
van'. p.37. San Chan-k'iu. Velikoe sobytie v zhizni
KItai skoi naroda. p.43. Hui Chih. Demonstratsiya
edinstva i splochnosti KItai skoi naroda. p.46. Van En-
yuan. KItai skii narod imet druzel vo vsem mire.
p.49. "Tsai" Ping. Delegatsiya indonskoi natsional'noy
inkusiv v KItai. p.52. Kitai negodshi. p.54.

NOVOE VREMA [NEW TIMES], Moscow, vol. 12,

no. 45(493), Nov. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Chadof of peace. p.1.

Rupov, V. In the light to relax international tension. p.4.

Dubrovina, L. Together forever. p.9.

Vorlarmy, L. Friends on the other side of the Hima-
yas. p.12.

Chitrakh, D. Our contribution to the cause of friend-
ship among nations. p.14.

Kurov, A. New plan, old menace. p.17.

International notes. p.21.

Nikolai, V. International cooperation in practice. p.23.

Heyn, Stefan. A matter of course. p.25.

World events. p.31.

Contents transliterated: Tverdnyia mira.
p.1. Rupov, V. V svetle za nashchit' mezhnatsional'noy
nap'riazhennosti. p.4. Dubrovina, L. Navetki mirov'oi.
p.9. Vorlarmy, L. Druz'ia na le m'irov'oi Gimalayev.
p.12. Chitrakh, D. Nash vklad v delo druzhby mezhdu
narodami. p.14. Kurov, A. Novyi plan - staraya ugroza.
p.17. Iz mezhnatsional'noi zhizni; zapetki. p.21. Niko-

lai, V. Tverdnyia mira. p.17. Heyn, Stefan. V svetle za
nashchit' mezhnatsional'noy nap'riazhennosti. p.23.
Nikolai, V. Tverdnyia mira. p.23.

Vol. 12, no. 46(494), Nov. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

The arrival of the first Soviet ships in the Pacific
ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

Development of the Pacific Ocean. p.1.

of the U.S.S.R. Supplement; p. 2. Replies of G.M. Malenkov, Chairman of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R., to Charles Edward Shutt. Supplement: p. 3.

Contents transliterated: Peredovaya: Neobkhodimye predposylki. p. 1. Sovremennik. "Dvoynaya bukhgalleriya" amerikanskoi politiki. p. 3. Kronrod, I. Bezopasnyye perspektivy: Ekonomicheskoe polozhenie stran kapitalisticheskogo mira k nachatu 1955 goda; obzor. p. 6. Losov, S. Nazhlm imperalistov na arabskie strany. p. 12. Iz mezhduarodnoi zhizni (zamechki): Sobytiia na Kipro; Pod villaniem vashingtonskogo klimate; Ribbenropovskaya diplomatiia; "Sdelano v SShA" i drugo. p. 15. Chukovskii, A. Svet sovetskoi kul'tury. p. 21. Borisenko, V. Fan'shen'; putyve znayekli zhurnalista o klissko dorevnye. p. 24. Na mezhduarodnom shakmatnom turnire v Belgrade; vpechiatlenia grommetstera T. Petrosiana. p. 26. Pleinoy, E. "Frantsiya i tresty." p. 29. Dokumenty: Novogodniia rechi' Predsedatelya Prezidiuma Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR K.E. Voroshilova. Supplement: p. 2. Osvety Predsedatelya Soveta Ministrov SSSR G.M. Malenkova na voprosy g-na Charl'za Edvarda Shatta. Supplement: p. 3.

Vol. 13, no. 3 (505), Jan. 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: Break up the plans of the American atom-mongers. p. 1.

Lebedev, A. Basic problem of English foreign policy. p. 3.

Tarle, E. Our diplomacy. p. 11.

Vorob'ev, Evgenii. Rebirth of Warsaw; on the 10th anniversary of the liberation of the Polish capital. p. 14.

International notes: Fragile cloth. p. 17. What is "Europe-1"? p. 18. Diversionary maneuver. p. 18.

A delicate mission. p. 20. Behind the bowl of saxophones. p. 20.

Kralnev, N. Through Western Pakistan; travel impressions. p. 22.

Gundorov, A. A sacred vow; international meeting of participants in the Resistance movement. p. 25.

Men'shikov, S. Speculation on the New York stock exchange; economic notes. p. 20.

Sergeeva, N. London fog. p. 30.

Contents transliterated: Peredovaya: Sorvat' plany amerikanskikh atomshchikov. p. 1. Lebedev, A. Osnovnaya problema angliiskoi voennoi politiki. p. 3. Tarle, E. Nasha diplomatiia. p. 11.

Vorob'ev, Evgenii. Vozrozhdeniie Varshavy; k desyati-letii osvobodheniia pol'skoi stolitsy. p. 14. Iz mezhduarodnoi zhizni (zamechki): Neprechnata kan'. p. 17.

Chio lakoo "Evropa-1"? p. 18. Glivkialushchii manovr. p. 18. Shehekolivna missiia. p. 20. Pod zaryvnyio anksiofonov. p. 20. Kralnev, N. Po Zapadnomu Pakistanu; putyve vpechiatleniia. p. 22. Gundorov, A. Sykisticheskaya klilava; o mezhduarodnoi vstreche voennikov dvizheniia Soprotivleniia. p. 25.

Men'shikov, S. Spokufintella na n'ulorkoi birzhe; ekonomicheskio zamechki. p. 20. Sergeeva, N. London-ski tuman. p. 30.

PARTY LIFE. Published by Tsentr-tral'nyi komitet Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soiuza [Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union]. Moscow, no. 1, Jan. 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: Unity of theory and practice is a most important characteristic of Leninism. p. 3.

Furlova, E. Develop workers' initiative in the fight to fulfill the plan. p. 11.

Kaz'min, N. Party leadership of creative organizations. p. 10.

Cultural and educational work in the village; from plenums of province and territorial committees, and the central committees of the Communist parties of the union republics. p. 25.

Tondriakov, V. "A difficult character." p. 33.

Propaganda center at an election booth. p. 43.

Dodonov, I. How the Party organization influences the operation of a collective farm. p. 47.

Elykov, A. The story of an invention tied up in red tape. p. 51.

Karpych, V. At a philosophy seminar. p. 54.

Lavrova, T. The director can ruin himself completely in that way. p. 58.

Maslov, V., Stavitskii, M. Correspondence courses for Party workers. p. 60.

Zhdanova, A. Don't disperse lecturers. p. 60.

Fedorov, F. The speaker should not leave the meeting. p. 61.

Bourgeois and petit bourgeois political parties in France. p. 62.

Party control of administration and one-man management. p. 67.

Machine-tractor station and collective farm Party organizations. p. 70.

Petrenko, F. "On youth." V.I. Lenin, p. 73.

Party news. p. 79.

Contents transliterated: Peredovaya: Edin-svo teorii i praktiki - glavnye shahy osobennost' leninizma. p. 3. Furlova, E. Razvivai' intsiativu trudia-shchikhlei v bor'be za plan. p. 11. Kaz'min, N. Partitine rukovodstvo tvorcheskim organizatsii. p. 10.

O kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi rabote na sate; s plenumov obkomov, kraikomov i TsK kompartii soluznykh respublik. p. 25. Tondriakov, V. "Tlazhetil' kharakter." p. 33.

Agitpunkt na izbiratel'nom uchastke. p. 43. Dodonov, I. Kak partorganizatsiia villael na deits v kolkhooze. p. 47. Elykov, A. Istoriia odnoi voloktiy. p. 51. Karpych, V. Na filosofskom seminare. p. 54. Lavrova, T. Tak mozhno soysem zagubiti' rukovoditela. p. 58. Maslov, V., Stavitskii, M. O zaochnom obrazovanii partil'nykh rabotnikov. p. 60. Zhdanova, A. Ne raspylai' silly laktorev. p. 60. Fedorov, F. Dokladchik ne dolzhen ukhodit' s pre-nii. p. 61. Burzhuaznye i mekiburzhuaznye politicheskie partii vo Frantsii. p. 62. Partil'nyi kontrol' delatel'nosli administratsii i edinonachalie. p. 67. Partil'naya organizatsiia MTS i kolkhooze partil'nye organizatsii. p. 70. Petrenko, F. "O molodezhi." V.I. Lenin, p. 73. Partil'naya khronika. p. 79.

No. 2, Jan. 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: Fulfill the five-year plan ahead of schedule. p. 3.

Gorkh, A. Broaden the ties of Soviet agencies to the people. p. 19.

Lebedev, F. Political work among the masses in the Altai village. p. 17.

Political self-education of communists must be directed: a review of letters. p. 24.

Outstanding Party functionary; 70th anniversary of M. V. Frunze's birth. p. 31.

More attention to defense training among the masses. p. 36.

Iuzhakov, I. Instill a spirit of innovation. p. 41.

Kurbanov, A. Rely on the people's experience. p. 45.

Borisov, P. Incorrect attitude toward work with youth. p. 50.

D'lakonov, V. When everything is proscribed beforehand. p. 54.

Nesliuzov, I. Let us prepare for field work. p. 55.

Deminev, G. More fully utilize hidden potentialities. p. 57.

Alekseev, I. New detachment of the working class. p. 59.

Bourgeois and petit bourgeois parties of Japan. p. 61.

How to show the economic importance of "trivialities" in a discussion. p. 65.

Socialist competition in Soviet institutions. p. 68.

The "Znanie" Publishing House poorly meets the demands of readers. p. 72.

Party news. p. 78.

Model lecture and report themes for the 50th anniversary of the first Russian revolution. p. 80.

From the Academy of Social Sciences attached to the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 80.

Contents transliterated: Peredovaya: Za dasrochnoe vypolnenie platiol' pialletki. p. 3. Gorkh, A. Rasshirai' svyazi sovetskikh organov s mas-sami. p. 10. Lebedev, F. Massovo-politicheskaya rabota v altaiiskoi derevne. p. 17. Politicheskii samo-obrazovanie komunistov nado rukovoditi'; obzor pilsom. p. 24. Vydatushchitela delatel' partii; k semi-desyatiol'tu so dlia rozhdeniia M. V. Frunze. p. 31.

Bol'sho vlianiia oboronno-massovoi rabote. p. 36. Iuzhakov, I. Vospitai' novatorstvo. p. 41. Kurbanov, A. Oprilal' na narodnyi opyl. p. 45. Borisov, P.

Nopravli'neo otnechenie k rabote s molodezhiu. p. 50. D'lakonov, V. Kogda vse zarane raspiiano. p. 54.

Nesliuzov, I. Gotovimsia k polevym robotam. p. 55. Deminev, G. Polnes ispot'zovai' rezorvy. p. 57.

Alekseev, I. Novyi orlad rabochego klasse. p. 59. Burzhuaznye i mekiburzhuaznye partii iaponii. p. 61.

Kak v besede pokazat' narodnokhlozatel'svennoe znachenie "motehol"? p. 65. O sotsialisticheskoi sorovno-vanii v sovetskikh uchrezhdeniiskh. p. 68. Izdatel'stvo "Znanie" plokhio udovletvoritel'no zaprosy chitate-lol. p. 72. Partil'naya khronika. p. 78.

tematika lektsii i dokladov v svyazi s russkoi revoliutsiei. p. 80. Ot Akadon nykh nauk pri TsK KPSS. p. 80.

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Vorkhovnyi Sovet. Vedomoai [Supreme Soviet. Gazette]. Moscow, vol. 19, no. 1 (119), Jan. 1955.

SLAVIANE [THE SLAVS]. Organ of Slavianskii komitet SSSR [Slavic Committee of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 12, Dec. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

For peace and security in Europe. p. 3.

Struchkov, A. Great continuor of Lenin's work. p. 6.

Titaronko, S. Power of the union of industrial workers and peasants. p. 8.

Tsarov, M. Czechoslovak-Soviet cultural relations. p. 12.

Kotov, M. Will of the peoples for peace. p. 16.

Sidorov, A. The first printed Russian grammar. p. 21.

Verves, G. Advocate of friendship between the Ukrainians and Polish peoples. p. 23.

With Bulgarian linguists. p. 20.

Cherepnin, L. Memorable event in the history of the Polish people. p. 26.

"Former Jesuit reveals secrets." p. 31.

Komarov, K. Hospitable shores. p. 32.

Tomskii, N. Eminent Soviet sculptor. p. 39.

Asmolov, A. With Czechoslovak friends. p. 43.

Lebedev, V. Collective work of White Russian historians. p. 47.

Zelatin, V. M. I. Kuluzov and the southern Slavs' struggle for liberation. p. 49.

Belza, I. Monograph about Bedrich Smetana. p. 53.

Plipchuk, S. Book about life among emigrant workers. p. 56.

Evening of Czechoslovak-Soviet friendship. p. 60.

Polish doctors in the U. S. S. R. p. 60.

Index of basic articles and materials in "Slaviane" during 1954. p. 62.

Contents transliterated: Za mir i bezopasnost' v Evrope. p. 3. Struchkov, A. Velikii prodolzhatel' dela Lenina. p. 6. Titaronko, S. Moguchala sila soluza rabochikh i krest'ian. p. 8. Tsarov, M. Chekhoslovansko-sovetskio kul'turnye svyazi. p. 12.

Kotov, M. Volia narodov k miru. p. 16. Sidorov, A. Pervaya pechalnaya russkaya grammatika. p. 21.

Verves, G. Pobornik družby ukrainskogo i pol'skogo narodov. p. 23. U boigarskikh iazykovedov. p. 28.

Cherepnin, L. Pamiatnoe sobytie v istorii pol'skogo naroda. p. 28. "Byvshii lezuli raskryvaet tainy." p. 31. Komarov, K. Gostepriimnye berega. p. 32.

Tomskii, N. Vydatushchitela sovetskii vatelet. p. 39. Asmolov, A. U chekhoslovatskikh družel. p. 43.

Lebedev, V. Kollektivnyi trud belorusskikh istorikov. p. 47. Zelatin, V. M. I. Kuluzov i osvoboditel'nata bor'ba luzhnykh slavian. p. 49. Belza, I. Monografia o Bedrichkio Smetane. p. 53. Plipchuk, S. Kniga o zhizni rabochikh pereselentsov. p. 56. Veche chekhoslovansko-sovetskoi družby. p. 60. Pol'skie vrachi v SSSR. p. 60. Ukazatel' osnovnykh statei i materialov, pomeshchenykh v zhurnale "Slaviane" za 1954 god. p. 62.

SOTSIALISTICHESKII VESTNIK. THE SOCIALIST COURIER. Organ of Rossiiskaya solstai-demokraticheskaya rabochaya partia [Russian Social Democratic Workers' Party]. New York, N. Y., vol. 34, no. 12 (877), Dec. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Abramovich, R. Have we lost our chance to stop the conflagration? p. 225.

Denike, H. Limits of Soviet evolution. p. 227.

Schwarz, S. The agricultural policy riddle: does the U.S.S.R. have a surplus agrarian population? p. 231.

Aleksandrova, V. What should one expect from the writers' congress. p. 234.

Dobrovolskii, A. "Virgin soil upturned." p. 238.

Neski, B. From the history of the Ezhov terror: "The fall of Postyshev" [in English]. p. 237.

A. B. As told by Master Sergeant Pelukhov. p. 240.

Karde, V. The Pechora camps. p. 242.

Nikolaevskii, B. The American Committee and Russian democrats. p. 243.

I. A. B. M. G. Khinol's 70th birthday. p. 245.

The geography of Vorkuta. p. 248.

On the article of L. Bilik. p. 248.

Index of articles in "Sotsialisticheskii Vestnik" for 1954. p. 247.

Contents transliterated: Abramovich, R. Upushchen-li ogon'? p. 225. Denike, H. Granitay so-voiskoi ovolutsiil. p. 227. Shvaris, S. Agrarno-politi-cheskaya zagadka: Est' li v SSSR izbytknooe sel'skoo naselenie? p. 231. Aleksandrova, V. Chego zhdai' ot s'tozda pisatelol. p. 234. Dobrovolskii, A. "Podalataia teslina." p. 238. Neski, B. Iz istorii ezhovskhiny: "Padenie Postysheva." p. 237. A. B. Rasskaz starshiny Pelukhova. p. 240. Karde, V. Pechorskio lageria. p. 242.

Nikolaevskii, B. Amerikanskii Komitet i rossiiskie demokrati. p. 243. I. A. B. 70-letio M. S. Khinola. p. 245.

Geografio Vorkuty. p. 248. K glai'o L. Bilika. p. 248. Ukazatel' statei "Sols. Vestnika" za 1954. god. p. 247.

Cot, Pierre, U. N. and peace. p. 1.

Opinions of a Member of Parliament. p. 4.

Capitant, René. The remilitarization of Germany and European union. p. 9.

The London agreements. p. 12.

Japan in the nets of falsehood. p. 22.

"Ponce cruise" along the Baltic sea. p. 28.

Vercors. Sufferings of my country. p. 31.

Drilling station "North Pole-3." p. 35.

How the earth was explored. p. 45.

Whence the flying saucers? p. 55.

Formosa, torn from her country. p. 59.

City of children. p. 64.

Dib, Mohammed. In a cafe; story. p. 67.

Fernand Leger. p. 77.

Is it possible to foresee an earthquake? p. 88.

Medical notes: Hypertension. p. 83.

Individual championship; story. p. 100.

Contents transliterated: Kot, P'ér. Orga-nizatsiia Ob'ednannykh Natsii i mir. p. 1. Mnénte deputata angliiskogo parlamenta. p. 4. Kapitlan, René. Remilitarizatsiia Germanii i Evropeiskii Soluz. p. 9.

Londonskie soglasheenia. p. 12. Iaponiia v sotlakh izhl. p. 22. "Rels mira" po Baltiskomu moriu. p. 28.

Verkor. Stradanila moel Rodiny. p. 31. Draisulushchata slantsiia "Severnii polius-3." p. 35. Kak okryvati zemnoi shar. p. 45. Oikuds polavitiis' lotalushchete bitud tsa? p. 55. Formoza, otovannai ot Rodiny. p. 59.

Gorod detel. p. 64. Dib, Mohammed. V kafe; rasskaz. p. 67. Fernan Leger. p. 77. Moshno li predvidet' zemle-

Chess, p. 63.

Contents transliterated: Lyskiy, V. Sci-
skaja intelligentsia i kul'turnaja zhizn' derevni, p. 1.
Chasovnikov, A. Aleksei Barkasov - zavedushchii
klubom, p. 6. Zima na Isollnykh zemliakh, p. 8. Rez-
nikov, A. Chego ne khvatat v Krasnokavskom dome
kul'tury, p. 12. Govorit zavedushchii ralonnyy ol-
delami kul'tury, p. 15. Moskovskomu planetariu - 25
let, p. 17. Dergunov, V., Shin, V. Za luchshee kinoob-
sluzhivanie, p. 18. Ilupina, A., Kobrin, N. Klubnye ve-
chera, p. 23. Einbaum, F. V sel'skikh otdelakh kul'-
lury Estonii, p. 28. O podgotovke bafinistov, p. 32.
Sokolov, V. O klubnom khore, p. 33. Pis'ma chitatelei,
p. 36. Za zdorovyi byt (repertuarnye materialy v po-
moshch' khudozhestvennoi samodelatel'nosti), p. 42.
Zimoi v parke kul'tury i odykh, p. 51. Rokhina, M.
Otvety na voprosy chitatelei: O ehogo zavisit dolgolet-
nie cheloveka? p. 52. V Ministerstve kul'tury RSFSR,
p. 54. Pravila vnutrennego raspisaniia i dezhurnyi v
klube (v pomoshch' nachalnushchimu klubnym rabotni-
kam), p. 55. Zameetki o knigakh, p. 58. Nash kalendar',
p. 58. Izuchajte osnovy noitnoi gramoty, p. 59. V svobod-
nyi chas, p. 61. Shakhmaty, p. 63.

Vol. 15, no. 12, Dec. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Decree of the Central Committee of the Communist
Party of the Soviet Union concerning errors in the
method of scientific-alienist propaganda among the
people, p. 1.
Zelenov, T. Great continuer of the work of V. I. Lenin,
p. 4.
Isakov, M. Methods of T. S. Mal'tsev should reach the
masses, p. 8.
Ivashchenko, N. A radio in every house of the collective
farm, p. 12.
Planetarium in Stalingrad, p. 15.
Koposov, A. Amateur composers study in Moscow, p. 17.
Songs by amateur composers, p. 19.
Malakhov, A. Progressivo house of culture, p. 22.
Maiveeva, R. The club and youth, p. 24.
Skorokhodov, M. Don't overlook the main thing in club
work, p. 25.
Kuz'min, F. Close to the provincial administration,
p. 28.
Zybalov, G. New organization of the "Ready for Labor
and Defense" organization, p. 30.
Iudonkov, I., Tropp, I. The Red Corner on the stock-
raising farm, p. 33.
New agricultural films, p. 35.
Readers' letters, p. 40.
Answers to readers' questions: Uryson, M. What sci-
ence says about the origin of man, p. 45.
Notes on books, p. 50.
Payment of a bonus for the overfulfillment of the plan
based on gross receipts from movies, p. 52.
In the Ministry of Culture of the R. S. F. S. R., p. 54.
Our calendar, p. 59.
Rechmenskiy, N. Learn the principles of notation, p. 59.
List of articles published in the journal in 1954, p. 60.
Contents transliterated: Poslanovlenie TsK
KPSS ob oshibkakh v provedenii nauchno-nietaticheskoi
propagandy sredi naselennia, p. 1. Zelenov, T. Voliki
prodelzhatel' dela V. I. Lenina, p. 4. Isakov, M. Metody
T. S. Mal'tseva - v massy, p. 8. Ivashchenko, N. Radio
v knzhdy dom kollektivnaya, p. 12. Planetariy v Stal-
ingrado, p. 15. Koposov, A. Samodelateli'nyo kompozitory
na uchebe v Moskve, p. 17. Posol samodelatel'nykh
kompozitorov, p. 19. Malakhov, A. Perodovol dom kul'-
lury, p. 22. Maiveeva, R. Klub i molodozh', p. 24. Sko-
rkhodov, M. Na zabyvni' glavnoye v klubnoi rabote,
p. 25. Kuz'min, F. Pod bokom u oblastnogo upravleniia,
p. 28. Zybalov, G. Novyi kompleks GTO, p. 30. Iudan-
kov, I., Tropp, I. Krasnyi ugolok na zhivotnovodcheskoi
ferme, p. 33. Novyo sel'skokhoziaistvennoye fil'my, p. 31.
Pis'ma chitatelei, p. 40. Otvety na voprosy chitatelei:
Uryson, M. Chto govorit nauka o prolekhoditeleni chei-
veka, p. 45. Zameetki o knigakh, p. 50. O vyplate pro-
mial'nykh voznagrazhdenii za porovypolnenie planu po
valovomu sboru ot kinosansov, p. 52. V Ministerstvo
kul'tury RSFSR, p. 54. Nash kalendar', p. 59. Rech-
menskiy, N. Izuchajte osnovy noitnoi gramoty, p. 58.
Ukazatel' statei, opublikovannykh v zhurnale v 1954
godu, p. 60.

ACHAL'NAIA SHKOLA [PRIMARY SCHOOL]. Organ of
Ministerstvo prosvetshchenia RSFSR [Ministry of
Education of the R. S. F. S. R.], Moscow, vol. 22, no. 12,
Dec. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Svadevskii, I. F. Instill in children a love for the Soviet
motherland, p. 1.
Khromova, N. G. How I taught pupils to consciously
apply rules learned in grammar lessons, p. 5.
Orlova, V. O. Teaching composition and exposition in
the 2nd class, p. 10.
Adrianovs, E. A. Analysis and synthesis in solving prob-
lems, p. 14.
Stepanovs, M. T. Out of class work assignments in
classes 1 and 2, p. 18.
Volins, E. A. Marxism-Leninism on religion, p. 22.
Busygina, E. S. Work on spelling errors, p. 29.
Voskresenskaya, E. A. Nature study work practice with
children, p. 31.
Rozanov, M. N. Arithmetic entries, p. 33.
Baranov, N. I. Two visual aids, p. 36.

Pashkin, A. R. "Two lens"; a visual aid for arithmetic
in the 1st class, p. 37.

Shurkhin, S. A. Removable tops for school desks, p. 39.
Shirinaeva, V. G. Around the Christmas tree, p. 40.
Zakozhurnikova, M. L. Model grammar and spelling
lesson plan for the 3rd quarter, p. 44.
Pehelko, A. S. Model planning of arithmetic lessons for
the 3rd quarter, p. 49.
Okladnikov, I. Valuable experience, p. 54.
Methodological training of elementary school teachers,
p. 55.
Brief news, p. 57.
Significant dates for 1955, p. 58.
Index of articles published in "Nachal'naya shkola"
during 1954, p. 59.

Contents transliterated: Svadevskii, I. F.
O vospitanii u detei lyubvi k Sovetskoi Rodine, p. 1.
Khromova, N. G. Kak la doblvat's' ot uchashchikhshela
umeniia sozdatel'no primenit' izuchonnyy grammatich-
eskie pravila, p. 5. Orlova, V. O. Obuchenie pis'mu
sochinenii i izlozhenii vo II klasse, p. 10. Adrianova,
E. A. Ob analizo i sinteze pri reshenii zadach, p. 14.
Stepanovs, M. T. Vneklassnaya rabota po trudu v I i II
klassakh, p. 18. Volina, E. A. Markslzm-Leninizm o
religii, p. 22. Busygina, E. S. Rabots nad orografi-
cheskimi oshibkami, p. 29. Voskresenskaya, E. A. Opyt
rnbly s det'mi po prirodovedeniiu, p. 31. Rozanov,
M. N. Ob arifmeticheskikh znpalakh, p. 33. Baranov,
N. I. Dva nagladnykh posobia, p. 36. Pashkin, A. R.
"Dva desiatka", nagladnoe posobie po arifmetike dlia
I klassa, p. 37. Shurkhin, S. A. Na dladnaya doska na
partu, p. 39. Shirinaeva, V. G. U ekti, p. 40. Zakozhurni-
kova, M. L. Primernyi plan zanatii po grammatike i
pravopisaniiu na Iroliu chetvori', p. 44. Pehelko, A. S.
Primernoe planirovanie urokov arifmetiki v tret'oi
chetviri', p. 49. Okladnikov, I. TSennyy opyt, p. 54.
O metodicheskoi podgotovke uchitelei nachal'noi shkoly,
p. 55. Korotkie soobshcheniia, p. 57. Znamennol'nye
daty 1955 goda, p. 58. Ukazatel' statei, pomoshchennykh
v zhurnate "Nachal'naya shkola" v 1954 g., p. 59.

NARODNOE OBRAZOVANIE [PUBLIC EDUCATION]. Is-
sued by Ministerstvo prosvetshchenia RSFSR [Minis-
try of Education of the R. S. F. S. R.], Moscow, no. 11,
Nov. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: The Great October Socialist Revolution and
public education, p. 3.
A higher quality of children's literature, p. 13.
Arselev, A. A most important government concern,
p. 20.
Chumakov, N. Role of the inspector in propagandizing
the best pedagogical practice, p. 23.
Korogodskii, D. The spread of progressive practices,
p. 33.
Facts and figures, p. 33.
Shcherbakova, A. Improving the skill of teachers in
schools with several classes per teacher, p. 41.
Shinoy, F. Some problems of local school supervision
of the teaching of Russian, p. 49.
Novikova, L. Forming the social outlook of students,
p. 50.
Gerashimov, I. Teacher and pupil, p. 65.
Pylynev, M. Necessary book for class advisers, p. 69.
In the Ministry of Education of the R. S. F. S. R., p. 72.
N. Z. New developments in the training of elementary
school teachers, p. 72.
V. P. Teacher supervision of socially useful projects
of the students, p. 76.
Semenov, N. In the Council on public education spon-
sored by the Leningrad provincial department of
public education, p. 77.
Contents transliterated: Poredi
kati Oktabr'skaya sotsialisticheskaya rove
rodnoe obrazovanie, p. 3. Vyshe kae
raturyl, p. 13. Arselev, A. Vazhnoe
noo delo, p. 20. Chumakov, N. Rol'
gande luchshego pedagogicheskogo
godsiti, B. Rasprostranenie porod
TSifry i fakty, p. 33. Shcherbakov
stertva uchitelei malokomplekiny
pov, F. Nekotorye voprosy vavritsi
stva prepodavanlem russkogo iazyi
va, L. Formirovanie obshchestver
shchikhkha, p. 56. Gerashimov, I. U
p. 65. Pylynev, M. Nuzhnaya kniga
voditoli, p. 69. V Ministerstve
RSFSR, p. 72. N. Z. Novoe v stato
tolei nachal'nykh shkoi, p. 72. V. P
rukovodstvo obshchestvenno-polezi
shchikhkha, p. 75. Semenov, N. Na
obrazovaniiu pri Leningradskom ol

SEM'IA I SHKOLA [FAMILY AND SC-
by Akademiia pedagogicheskikh na
of Pedagogical Sciences of the R. S
vol. 9, no. 11, Nov. 1954.

Table of contents tran

For a lofty ideology in training the
p. 2.
Polasov, S. The tone to be used in
on children, p. 9.
Feofanov, M. P. Don't allow child
by religious superstitions, p.
Sokolov, A. P. School and parents.
Elagin, V. Young transformers of

B 3a

What is a happy childhood; a review of readers' res-
ponses, p. 19.

Concerning the friendship of boys and girls, p. 22.
Gromadchenko, A. A miner's family, p. 24.
Ibragimov, N. An important side of work training,
p. 24.

Efremov, A. An example for many schools, p. 25.
Lavrinenko, A. Don't debase a fine tradition, p. 25.
Gurdus, I. Study rooms, p. 26.
Iakovlev, V. Winter games and sports attractions,
p. 27.

Likhacheva, N. Grandmother Dunia, p. 29.
Belinkovskii, I. What to read on the history of our
motherland, p. 32.

Hohr, S. Chess for school children, p. 34.
Contents transliterated: Za vysokuiu
ideinost' v vospitanii molodogo pokolenia, p. 2.
Polasov, S. O lone v irebovaniakh k delam, p. 6.
Feofanov, M. P. Na dopuskanie zarazheniia detei
religioznymi suveritami, p. 10. Sokolov, A. P.
Shkola i roditeli, p. 13. Elagin, V. IUnye preobrazo-
vateli prirody, p. 18. Chio zhe takoe shtastlivoe
detsvo; obzor ehtale'skikh otklikov, p. 19. O druž-
be tunoshet i devushek, p. 22. Gromadchenko, A.
Sem'ia shkhitera, p. 24. Ibragimov, N. Vazhnaya sto-
rona trudovogo vospitanii, p. 24. Efremov, A. Pri-
mer dlia mnogikh shkoi, p. 25. Lavrinenko, A. N.
oposhlilie khoroshuiu traditsiu, p. 25. Gurdus, I.
Komnaty prodlennoye dnta, p. 26. Iakovlev, V. Igrы
i sportivnye razvicheniia zimoi, p. 27. Likhache-
va, N. Babuska Dunia, p. 29. Belinkovskii, I. Chio
chilat' po istorii nashet Rodiny, p. 32. Fior, S. Shkh-
maty - shkoi'nikau, p. 34.

Vol. 9, no. 12, Dec. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

I. V. Stalin, continuer of the great Leninist cause, p. 2.
Levitov, N. D. Character training for adolescent school
children, p. 4.
Gonobolin, F. N. Alertness and perseverance, p. 8.
Podvol'skii, L. From school to factory, p. 12.
Levina, R. E. Shortcomings in children's pronun-
tiation, p. 14.
Dykovskaya, I. M. "Difficult" schoolgirl, p. 17.
Val't, A. Tool cabinet for the home, p. 19.
What do technical schools offer children? p. 21.
Troitskii, A. They came to share happiness, p. 23.
TSvelitskii, A. Preventing "waste" in the training of
children, p. 23.
Maeva, A. Barren flower, p. 24.
Bin'ko, T. Family of a janitor, p. 25.
Pniskh, E. "I myself," p. 25.
Smirnov, N. Trivialities which are important, p. 26.
Velikanov, V. A book is our best friend, p. 27.
Kokhanskaya, L. Lilia, My friend ira, p. 28.
Filipova-Nulrikhina, Z. L. Influenza among children,
p. 32.
Lavron'tev, N. N. Don't habituate children to alcohol,
p. 33.
Grudtsova, O., Davydov, A. "The great problem,"
p. 34.
Karpovich, M. Notes on the German school, p. 36.
Index of articles published in "Sem'ia i shkola" during
1954, p. 38.
Contents transliterated: I. V. Stalin -
prodelzhatel' volikogo dela Lenina, p. 2. Levitov,
N. D. Vospitanie kharaktera u shkoi'nika-podroska,
p. 4. Gonobolin, F. N. O vnmantii i usidchivosti, p. 8.
Podvol'skii, L. Iz shkoiy na zavod, p. 12. Levina, R. E.
Nedostatki proizosheniia u detei, p. 14. Dykovskaya,
I. M. "Shtastlivye detstva" p. 17. Val't, A. Domash-

[illegible]

Table of contents continued:
 life will be beautiful, p.1.
 Adelman, Thomas. On the eve of the opening, p.3.
 Pellkar, Izhit. "Our legend came true..." p.4.
 This took place in Moscow, p.7.
 Brown, Allan. On different matters, p.8.
 Mifs, Arzic. Finner, higher, further, p.10.
 Travng, p.11.
 Ah, The first operator, p.14.
 ry In Other Pradents, p.16.
 Universally reform in history, p.17.
 swamps, p.18.
 Akhile Agas, p.19.
 O.
 Sabers' history, p.24.
 to, p.24.
 ran all orated: Zhizn' budet pre-
 lomda, Tomas, Nukunono aktyvita, p.3.
 "Nashi nalezhdzy napravlati..." p.4.
 vo, p.7. Brown, Allan, O mnogom, p.8.
 yatro, vyshio, dal'she! p.10. Mekskan-
 p.11. Kul'turnye, dok. Parvye zritel',
 Pobeda v Usttar-Pradents, p.10. Far-
 inivertsitetskaya reforma v Bol'svi, p.17.
 i pressy, p.18. Kul'turgda v sredno vo-
 shenskaya zhitiz', p.20. Kommentarii k
 loi, p.24. Ughok filatelista, p.24.

1965,
Antonia translated;
c. p.1,
.2,
n in Indonesia, p.3,
from the festival, p.4.
Ireland, p.6,
p.0.
sic, Rearmament or unity of Germany?
on the United States, p.0.

(Shankar, Anand. An Informal Friendship, p.10.
Homer Baumbach, p.1.
Namen na rector, p.15.
Dwellings in the Commons, p.18.
Fiddling, O. Tom Jones; or the history of a fiddling;
(fragment), p.10.
Argemone, Min. "Throne of the poor lover," p.10.
Student Ill, p.20.
Fink, Victor. French plays in Moscow, p.32.
Our readers' letters, p.34.
Content in transliterated: Ostapenko's na mi-
nuta., p.1. Puzdria v Kint, p.3. Vyuzhie obrazovani-
e iudovskii, p.3. Chislo yzhem et festivala, p.4. In-
remenniki drazel, p.5. Horst FFDing, p.8. Poru-
chitii, Fank. Porreuzhzhie it estimam Germani? p.8. Porum; pshum iz SNA, p.9. Shchuker, Anand.
V znak chelny, p.11. Omre Don'e, p.14. Naum-
rektor, p.15. Zhilishche v Komerse, p.11. FFDing, I.
horla Tami Dzhomu nachlenyha; otrysk, p.16. Ar-
zhzhentel, Min. "Khorvika bechye vshidnykh," p.10.
Shlespechinskai zhizn', p.30. Fink, Viktor. Fran-
huztskie spekditi v Moskve, p. 32. Nauli chitaiet p-
sunt, p.34.

PIZNEKUTHA IS SPORT PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND
SPORT. Organ of Khabul in Huzhukhok before 1
uphul per Sogho Huzhukhok 8888 [Committee on Physi-
cal Culture and Sport, Attached to the Council of
Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 24, no. 11, 1964.

Table of contents translated:

Gazumanyukh, H. Pavilion, p. 2.
Ananyev, M. Do new lands, p. 3.
Under the banner of "Kokkhorzai," p. 4.
Huzhukh, H. City of Russian glory, p. 4.
Kubukhukh, A. Triumph of Soviet strong men, p. 4.
Akhe Prot, H. On the eve of winter, p. 12.
According to the season, p. 14.
Up in the Altai, p. 15.
Kuracev, V. Under the flag of Huzhukhok, p. 17.
Kudhukhukh, H. Fight handball, p. 19.
Fervently sporting family, p. 24.
Akhe Prot, H. On the eve of winter, p. 22.
Kubukhukh, A. Moscow, p. 24.
International culture, p. 26.
Khabul, Mongolia. On the road; development of sports
in the German Democratic Republic, p. 27.
Sportsmen of Mongolia, p. 30.
Kuragumh, K. G. Fruits of victory, p. 32.
Bukhukhukh, H. H. Thunder of which, p. 34.
Kubukhukh, G. Fellowship, D. On the eve of winter, p. 36.
Tupukhukh, H. On highway and river, p. 36.

Table of Contents translated: Gazumanyukh, H.
Pavilion, p. 2. Ananyev, M. Na novykh zemlyakh,
p. 3. Pod znamenyem "Kokkhorzai," p. 4. Huzhukh, H.
Gorod russkoy slavy, p. 4. Kubukhukh, A. Triumf sovetskikh
sil'nykh atletov, p. 4. Ehenoz zimey' na, p. 12. Ispol-
nizheniya, p. 14. Kulukhukh na Munkhu, p. 15. Kuracev, V.
Pod flagom sportivnoy slavy, p. 17. Kudhukhukh, H. Ruchnoy
metch, p. 19. Druzhnaya sportivnaya sem'ya, p. 24.
Akhe Prot, H. Nakanune zimy, p. 22. London - Munkhu,
p. 24. Mezhdunarodnyye vstrechi, p. 25. Evulil, M.-
f. Po vremenam goda; razvitiye sporta v Germanii
Folkskulturbund Bundshukh, p. 27. Sportsmeny
Mongolii, p. 30. Kuragumh, K. G. Plody pobedy, p. 32.
Bukhukhukh, H. H. "Pukeril" volrov, p. 34. Kubukhukh,
G. "Fellows," D. Na nozhnykh rekakh, p. 36. Tupu-
khukh, H. Na dorozh i na reku, p. 36.

Table of contents (translated):
Buzdakovskii, I. His chess tournament, p. 363.
Oreshkii, N. Team championship of the U. S. S. R., p. 357.
Bykov, I. What is chess? p. 350.
113 candidates for mastership, p. 302.
Lobachev, N. Social instructor, p. 363.
World championship match
M. Botvinnik - V. Smyslov, p. 384.
V. Smyslov - M. Botvinnik, p. 393.
M. Botvinnik - V. Smyslov, p. 395.
His tournament:
M. Botvinnik - G. Stal'berg, p. 368.
D. Bronshtajn - P. Trifunovich, p. 367.
E. Geller - A. Lillental', p. 367.
O. Molssov - A. Tolstai', p. 361.
Kopylov, N. Carry out competition better, p. 366.
Khori, A. Indifference and irresponsibility, p. 369.
Emirov, E. Interesting variation, p. 369.
Krivinskii, G. Tournaments in sport societies, p. 376.
Brief news, p. 371.
Correspondence tournaments, p. 373.
Ismaylov, I. Outstanding Russian master, p. 374.
Lyskov, I. Two popular booklets, p. 370.
Tournament of masters, p. 377.
Zonal tournament games in Czechoslovakia, p. 377.
Tunay, E. Hundred-square checkers championship
of the U. S. S. R., p. 378.
Kuperman, I., Sychev, M. Championship of the Ukraine,
p. 376.
Korol'kov, V. In defence of the young composer, p. 380.
Baturin, A. New themes and difficult thematic complexes
p. 381.

Index to articles, speeches and papers published in this journal during 1954, p. 330.

[illegible]

Vol. 33, no. 3, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents continued:

Baronova and Sobchik, p. 33.

Petrushin, T. Kinetic chain players in Belgrade, p. 35.

Sokol'ski, A., Fikht, B. Tournament in Tbilisi, p. 36.

Bondarevskii, L. 11th chess Olympiad (continued), p. 41.

Gannov and Rudigor:

L. Korotkiy - D. Urushtetskiy, p. 44.

Uth chess Olympiad:

M. Botvinnik - M. Koblentz, p. 46.

G. Kozlov - E. Fierstein, p. 46.

Team championship of the U. S. S. R.:

C. Zagarinskiy - S. Furman, p. 47.

A. Rubink - V. Alshorstov, p. 47.

V. Vlasovskiy - O. Benetovskiy, p. 48.

Reinforcement of the World championship of the U. S. S. R.:

V. Vlasovskiy - R. Levit, p. 49.

V. Antonin - L. Karpurkin, p. 49.

A. Davov - B. Shakhin, p. 50.

I. Kogan - M. Karmilov (continued), p. 50.

A. Tikhonov - B. Nazarov (continued), p. 50.

From tournament abroad, p. 51.

Follow up of material in this periodical, p. 51.

Readers' letters, p. 53.

Production in chess organization, p. 53.

Editorial, 1948 the Kazanets chess players, p. 53.

Fedorov, G. Team tournament, p. 61.

Kozlov, A. Match of three cities, p. 61.

Match news, p. 64.

Vlasovskiy, A. Chess in speed in checkers, p. 64.

M. Botvinnik's composition, p. 66.

Panov, V. About the article by I. Bondarevskiy and L. Botvinnik, p. 66.

Gur'yev, A. Chess poetry, p. 68.

Letter to the editor, p. 68.

Composition abroad in 1953-54, p. 68.

Table of contents continued: Uspeski i nedouchety, p. 33. Petrushin, T. Sovetskie shakmatisty v Belgrade, p. 35. Sokol'ski, A., Fikht, B. Turnir v Tbilisi, p. 36. Bondarevskii, L. XI Olimpiada (okontsuzheno), p. 41. Perkiy Tokontsuzheniya, L. Korotkiy - D. Urushtetskiy, p. 44. XI Olimpiada, M. Botvinnik - M. Koblentz, p. 46. G. Kozlov - E. Fierstein, p. 46. Komandnye perspektivy SSSR, C. Zagarinskiy - S. Furman, p. 47. A. Rubink - V. Alshorstov, p. 47. V. Vlasovskiy - O. Benetovskiy, p. 48. Reinforcement of the World Championship, V. Vlasovskiy - R. Levit, p. 49. V. Antonin - L. Karpurkin, p. 49. A. Davov - B. Shakhin, p. 50. I. Kogan - M. Karmilov (okontsuzheniya), p. 50. A. Tikhonov - B. Nazarov (okontsuzheniya), p. 50. Iz zarubezhnykh sverevoyev, p. 51. Po materialam zhurnalov, p. 51. Materialy statistiki, p. 52. Perevozka shakmatnykh, p. 53. Editorial, A. Shakhmatov Kazanets, p. 53. Fedorov, G. Turnir komand, p. 54. Kozlov, A. Match trekh gorodov, p. 54. Botvinnik, L. Vlasovskiy, A. Kura shakmatnykh nachat, p. 55. Vsesoyuznyye konkury, p. 56. Panov, V. O shakmatakh namova i A. Nekhtin, p. 58. Gur'yev, A. Shakhmatnaya poezitsiya, p. 59. Pisma v redaktsii, p. 62. Nazarovskiy konkury namova 1953-1954 gg., p. 63.

ISKUSTVO KINO (CINEMA ART). Organ of Ministry of
Culture SSSR and Soluz Sovetskikh pisatel' SSSR
(Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R. and of the Associa-
tion of Soviet Writers of the U.S.S.R.). Moscow, vol. 14,

Table of contents translated:
Rakhmanov, L. Mikhailo Lomonosov, p. 3.
Lukhtanov, S. An author's excellence toward his
work, p. 66.

13

B 11a - b

8-10 in non-Russian schools, p. 73.

New literature on the teaching of Russian (January-August, 1954), p. 76.

Consultation, p. 84.

Subject index of articles in "Russkii iazyk v shkole" for 1954, p. 93.

Contents transliterated: Vsemerno ispol'zovat' imenno soveshchaniia uchitel' dlia dal'nishnego povysheniia kachestva prepodavaniia russkogo iazyka v shkole. p. 1. Chislakova, A. Vzaimopriimodok podlozhashego i skazaniia v povestvovatel'nom predlozhenii. p. 5. Denient'ev, A. A. O zhenskikh sootvetstviakh k muzhskim v naimenovaniiakh deistvulustichkh lita. p. 11. Obnorskii, S. P. Pravopisnye narechii i narechuykh sochetaniia. p. 17. Bulakhovskii, L. A. Zamechaniia po voprosu ob usovershenstvovanii russkogo pravopisaniia. p. 20. Shanskii, N. M. Zamechaniia po akademicheskomu svodu "Pravil russkoi orfografii i punktuatsii." p. 25. Bmit'rev-Kel'da, I. D. Ob uporiadochenii russkoi orfografii. p. 30. Doblaev, L. P. Ob osibkakh uchashchikhia v usvoenii punitia sushchestvitel'nogo v V klasse. p. 34. Ladyzhenskii, T. A. Povlorenie pri izuchenii isent sushchestvitel'nogo v V klasse. p. 38. Fedorov, A. K. Nekotorye stuchai razgranicheniia pridatochnykh predlozhenii. p. 44. Shokhin, I. E. Plamennye raboty po grammatike. p. 53. Rzhovskii, I. S. Izuchenie nekotoraemykh luen sushchestvitel'nykh. p. 57. Kharzanova, A. S. K izucheniu slozno-podchinnnykh predlozhenii v VII klasse. p. 60. Mikhailov, T. I. Iz opyta prepodavaniia fonetiki v tatarskoi shkole. p. 64. Rozental', D. E. A. V. Tekuchev. Metodika grammaticheskogo razbora. p. 68. Klueva, V. N. A. A. Lipnev, A. A. Popov. Shornik stat' dlia izlozheniia na russkom iazyke v VIII, IX i K klassakh russkikh shkol. p. 73. Novaya literatura dlia prepodavatelei russkogo iazyka (ianvar' - avgust 1954 g.). p. 76. Otveti chitaliam. p. 84. Tematicheski ukazatel' stat'el, pomoshchennykh v zhurnale "Russkii iazyk v shkole" za 1954 g. p. 93.

SLAVISTICA. Issued by Institut slov'ianoznavstva Ukrain'skoi v'chol akademii nauk (Institute of Slavic Studies of the Ukrainian Free Academy of Sciences). Wlntepog, no. 7, 1950.

Table of contents translated:

Chaplenko, Vasyi'. The language of "Tale of Igor's expedition" [with summary in English]. 26 p. Contents transliterated: Chaplenko, Vasyi'. Mova "Slova o Polku Ihorevi." 26 p.

VOPROSY IAZYKOZNAANIA [PROBLEMS OF LINGUISTICS]. Issued by Institut iazykoznanii Akademii nauk SSSR (Institute of Linguistics of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.). Moscow, no. 6, Nov.-Dec, 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Bokarev, E. A., Serebrennikov, B. A. Stalin, the great continuer of Lenin's work. p. 3. Panfilov, V. Z. Concept of incorporation. p. 6. Orombskii, I. A. S. Balto-Slavic language unity. p. 20. Katsnel'son, S. D. F. F. Fortunatov's theory of sonants and its role in the light of recent data. p. 47. Dunovskaya, I. M. Character and associations of languages of ancient Asia Minor. p. 62. Survey of articles received. p. 86. Avanesov, R. I. Syllabification and the structure of syllables in the Russian language. p. 88. Finkel', A. M. Content and structure of the course of linguistics. p. 102. I. Arrangement of the course "History of the Russian language. p. 107.

Zalini, L. Z. Development of Tatar dialectology during the Soviet period. p. 116.

Lukash, N. A. Ukrainian-Russian dictionary. Vol. 1. p. 121.

Fedorov, V. E., Filippova, V. M. Contemporary Russian language. Morphology. p. 120.

Savetov, S. S., Matusovich, I. A. V. T. Lehr-Splawinski. Polish language. p. 130.

Murvelian, A. A. Ar. Garibian. Armenian dialectology. Phonetics and morphology. p. 144.

Kondrashov, N. A., A. Shirokova. Outline grammar of the Czech language. p. 146.

Reformatskii, A. A. In memory of Professor A. I. Smirnskii. p. 150.

A model list of problems proposed for elucidation in "Voprosy iazykoznanii" during 1955. p. 155. Index of articles published in "Voprosy iazykoznanii" in 1954, p. 156.

Contents transliterated: Bokarev, E. A., Serebrennikov, B. A. Stalin - velikii prodolzhatel' dela Lenina. p. 3. Panfilov, V. Z. K voprosu ob inkorporirovani. p. 6. Orombskii, I. A. S. Slaviano-balticheskoe iazykovoe edinstvo. p. 20. Katsnel'son, S. O. Teoriia sonantov F. F. Fortunatova i ee znachenie v svete sovremennykh dannykh. p. 47. Dunovskaya, I. M. O kharaktere i svyaziakh iazykov drevnei Maloi Azii. p. 62. Obzor poluchennykh stat'el. p. 80. Avanesov, R. I. O slozno-razdel'no slozno v russkom iazyke. p. 88. Finkel', A. M. O soderzhanii i postroenii kursa "Istoria iazykoznanii." p. 102. Tsukerman, I. I. K voprosu o postanovke kursa "Istoria iazykoznanii." p. 105. Shcherbak, A. M. K istorii obrazovaniia uzbek-

skogo natsional'nogo iazyka. p. 107. Zalini, L. Z. Razvitiie tatarskoi dialektologii v sovetskii period. p. 116. Lukash, N. A. Ukrainsko-russkii slovar'. T. I. p. 121. Fedorov, V. E., Filippova, V. M. Sovremennyi russkii iazyk. Morfologiya. p. 120. Savetov, S. S., Matusovich, I. A. V. T. Lehr-Splawinski. Pol'skii iazyk. p. 130. Murvelian, A. A. Ar. Garibian. Armianskaia dialektologiya. Fonetika i morfologiya. p. 144. Kondrashov, N. A., A. Shirokova. Ocherk grammatiki cheshehskogo iazyka. p. 146. Reformatskii, A. A. Pamiati professora A. I. Smirnskogo. p. 150. Primernyi perechen' problem, kotorye predpolagaliia osvetit' v zhurnale "Voprosy iazykoznanii" v techenie 1955 goda. p. 155. Ukazatel' stat'el, napechatatnykh v zhurnale "Voprosy iazykoznanii" v 1954 g. p. 156.

b) LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR. Izvestia. Otdelenie literatury i iazyka [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Bulletin, Department of Literature and Languages]. Moscow, vol. 13, no. 6, Nov.-Dec, 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Vinogradov, V. V. Basic principles of Russian syntax in "The grammar of the Russian language" of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p. 407. Fokht, U. R. Dividing into periods the history of classic Russian literature of the epoch of critical realism (1790-1902). p. 500.

Iarkho, V. N. Aristophanes in Russian literary criticism of the 19th and 20th centuries; from the history of classical philology in Russia. p. 520.

Korchagin, A. I. For the genuine texts of classical writers; from experience obtained in preparing M. Gor'kii's works for publication. p. 533.

Izmallov, N. V. Pushkin's poem "Worldly power"; a recently found manuscript. p. 548.

Pigarev, K. V. Ivan Nikanorovich Rozanov. p. 557. Lavretskii, A. "The problem of realism in the aesthetics of the revolutionary democrats." B. I. Bursov. p. 560.

A discussion of the "Outline history of Soviet Russian literature." p. 568.

I. I. Tolstol; obituary. p. 570.

A. I. Smirnskii; obituary. p. 571.

I. V. Sergievskii; obituary. p. 573.

M. K. Azdovskii; obituary. p. 574.

Table of contents of vol. 13 (1954). p. 575.

Contents transliterated: Vinogradov, V. V. Osnovnye printsipy russkogo sintaksa v "Grammatike russkogo iazyka" Akademii nauk SSSR. p. 407. Fokht, U. R. Opyl periodizatsii istorii russkoi klassicheskoi literatury epokhi kriticheskogo realizma (1790-1902). p. 500. Iarkho, V. N. Aristofan v russkom literaturovedenii XIX-XX vekov; iz istorii klassicheskoi filologii v Rossii. p. 520. Korchagin, A. I. Za podlinnyie teksty pisatelei-klassikov; iz opyta pedagogiki i pechati proizvedenii M. Gor'kogo. p. 533. Izmallov, N. V. Silkhovorenie Pushkina "Mirskaya vlast'" v mnenii mladenykh avtorov. p. 548. Pigarev, K. V. Ivan Nikanorovich Rozanov. p. 557. Lavretskii, A. "Voprosy realizma v estetike revoliutsionnykh demokratov." B. I. Bursov. p. 560. Obshchdenie "Ocherka istorii russkoi sovetskoi literatury." p. 568. I. I. Tolstol; nekrolog. p. 570. A. I. Smirnskii; nekrolog. p. 571. I. V. Sergievskii; nekrolog. p. 573. M. K. Azdovskii; nekrolog. p. 574. Soderzhanie KHI toma (1954 g.). p. 576.

NOVYI MIR [THE NEW WORLD]. Organ of Soluz sovetskikh pisatelei SSSR [Association of Soviet Writers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 30, no. 12, Dec, 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Mikhailov, Sergei. Uncle Stepa, the policeman; a narrative poem. p. 3.

Vanshenkin, Konstantin. A mother's heart; a narrative poem. p. 6.

Gorbatov, Boris. Donets Basin; from the 2nd book of the novel. p. 18.

Marshak, S. Of time and people; verse. From the book "Beginning of an era." p. 87.

From Mari folk songs. Translated from the Mari by S. Podelkov. p. 97.

Orest continuer of the Leninist cause; on the 75th anniversary of L. V. Stalin's birth. p. 100.

Tuwin, Julian. From the verse cycle "Flowers of Poland." Translated from the Polish by Nikolai Chukovskii. p. 106.

Zalygin, S. Work on a sketch. p. 114.

Makogonko, O. Against "the decay of the pristine word." p. 124.

Gorbatov, K. Between the Oka and the Volga. p. 135.

Dolgushin, Iuri. Let us talk in earnest. p. 155.

Between two congresses (conclusion). p. 182.

Soviet literature abroad. p. 225.

Olafintolova, S. At the bookshelf. p. 246.

Abov, G. In the light for realism; on the 125th anniversary of M. Nalbandian's death. p. 258.

A word to writers. p. 266.

New books. p. 279.

Table of contents of "Novyi mir" for 1954. p. 283.

Contents transliterated: Mikhailov, Sergei. Dida Stopa militsioner; poema. p. 3. Vanshenkin, Konstantin. Serdtse materi; poema. p. 6. Gorbatov, Boris. Donbass; iz vtoroi knigi romana. p. 18. Marshak, S. Vremena i ljudi; iz knigi "Nachalo veka." p. 87. Iz Mariiskikh narodnykh pesen. Perevod s mariiskogo

S. Podelkova. p. 97. Velikii prodolzhatel' dela Lenina; k 75-letliu so dnia rozhdeniia L. V. Stalina. p. 100. Tuvin, Julian. Iz talka silkhov "TSvely Pol'shi." Perevod s pol'skogo Nikolai Chukovskogo. p. 106. Zalygin, S. Rabotai nad ocherkom. . . p. 114. Makogonko, O. Proti "lenia slova'syrtsa"! p. 124. Gorbatov, K. Mezdu Okoi i Volgoi. p. 135. Dolgushin, Iuri. Pogovorim vs'er'ez. p. 155. Mezdu dvumia s'ezdami; okonchanie. p. 162. Sovetskaja literatura za rubezhom. p. 225. Olafintolova, S. U knizhnoi polki. p. 246. Abov, G. V bor'be za realizm. p. 258. Slovo k pisateliam. p. 266. Knizhnye novinki. p. 279. Soderzhanie zhurnala "Novyi mir" za 1954 god. p. 283.

NOVYI ZHURNAL THE NEW REVIEW. New York, N.Y., vol. 39, 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Aldenov, M. Delirium. p. 5.

Gipius, Z. Verse. p. 50.

Guzenko, Igor'. Fall of a titan. p. 51.

Tolstata, M. A. Verse. p. 70.

Erekhov, Petr. Ninel'. p. 71.

Remizov, Aleksel. Dead of night. p. 119.

Legkai, I. Verse. p. 132.

Makovekii, S. A preface to M. Voloshin's poetry. p. 133.

Voloshin, Mekel'millan. Verse. p. 138.

Uli'ianov, N. Overtaken by night. p. 143.

Velichkovskii, A. Verse. p. 154.

Tarasov, S. Possible author of the "Tale of the Host of Igor." p. 156.

Dadina, L. M. Voloshin in Koktebel'. p. 176.

Odarchenko, I. U. Verse. p. 193.

Kannak, E. S. Kovalevskii and M. Kovalevskii. p. 184.

Valentinov, N. Fables about Lenin's early revolutionary activity. p. 212.

Ivanov, D. Agronomists in production work. p. 232.

Vishniak, M. Vyshinskii. p. 244.

Dvlnov, B. Defeatism and the Vlasovites. p. 253.

Karpovich, M. Commentary on B. Dvlnov's article. p. 260.

Gofman, M. Concerning the Academy edition of Pushkin. p. 270.

Erekhov, Petr. "Chekhov." Boris Zaitsev. p. 284.

Urasov, S. "Abandon hope forever." Irina Odoevseva. p. 286.

Glinka, G. "Time of faith." Bishop Ioann of San Francisco (Shakhovskoi). p. 289.

Zabozhinski, G. "Forest sun." Lidia Alekseeva. p. 291.

Gol'denvelzer, A. "Basic state structures of the U.S." Arnold D. Margolin. p. 292.

Aronson, O. "At the pass." Oleg Glinka. p. 295.

Kovarskaya, Vera. "Emergency exit" [in French]. Jacques Croisé. p. 297.

Karpovich, M. "Tribute to the past." Mark Vishniak. p. 299.

Korlekov, Mikh. "Fast days." A. M. Ronnikov. p. 301.

Contents transliterated: Aldenov, M. Delirium. p. 5. Gipius, Z. Stikhi. p. 50. Guzenko, Igor'. Padeniia titana. p. 51. Tolstata, M. A. Stikhi. p. 70. Erekhov, Petr. Ninel'. p. 71. Remizov, Aleksel. Ton' nochi. p. 119. Legkai, I. Stikhi. p. 132. Makovekii, S. K silkhovoreniiam M. Voloshina. p. 133. Voloshin, Mekel'millan. Stikhi. p. 138. Uli'ianov, N. Zastignutii nochi. p. 143. Velichkovskii, A. Stikhi. p. 154. Tarasov, S. Vozmozhnyi avtor "Slova o polku Ihorevi." p. 156. Dadina, L. M. Voloshin v Koktebele. p. 176. Odarchenko, I. U. Stikhi. p. 193. Kannak, E. S. Kovalevskii i M. Kovalevskii. p. 184. Valentinov, N. Vydanie kni o rennei revoliutsionnoi Lenina. p. 212. Ivanov, D. Agronomy na proizvodstvo. p. 232. Vishniak, M. O Vyshinskoi. p. 244. Dvlnov, B. Porazhenchesvo vlasovtsy. p. 253. Karpovich, M. Kommentarii. p. 260. Gofman, M. Po povodu skademiicheskogo izdaniia sochinenii Pushkina. p. 270. Erekhov, Petr. "Chekhov." B. Zaitsev. p. 284. Urasov, S. "Ostav' nadezhdu nasegda." I. Odoevseva. p. 286. Glinka, G. "Vremia very." Ep. Ioann San-Frantsiskii. p. 289. Zabozhinski, G. "Lesnoe solntse." L. Alekseeva. p. 291. Gol'denvelzer, A. "Osnovy gosudarstvennogo ustroiatva SSHA." A. Margolin. p. 292. Aronson, O. "Na perevala." Oleg Glinka. p. 295. Kovarskaya, Vera. "Sortie de secours." J. Croisé. p. 297. Karpovich, M. "Dan' prošlomui." Mark Vishniak. p. 299. Korlekov, Mikh. "Minuvshe dni." A. Rennikov. p. 301.

OKTIABR' [OCTOBER]. Organ of Soluz sovetskikh pisatelei SSSR [Association of Soviet Writers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 31, no. 12, Dec, 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: To new achievements. p. 3.

Sobolev, Leonid. Green ray; a tale (conclusion). p. 8.

Kirsanov, Semen. The summit; a narrative poem. p. 7.

Gulla, Georgii. Lonechke; a tale. p. 117.

Pervinskii, A. Orest continuer of the Leninist cause on the 75th anniversary of L. V. Stalin's birth. p. 111.

Kazanisev, Aleksandr. Leading force. p. 176.

Kerbabaev, B. Concerning creative exactness. p. 18.

Bezymenskii, A. A sharp weapon. p. 184.

Tsirlisyn, A. Friend and teacher. p. 191.

Romanova, V. Remarks of a librarian. p. 193.

Daronian, S. Outstanding Armenian revolutionary derat. p. 195.

Lomidze, Georgii. Problems of national form in Sov literature. p. 201.

Mil'kov, V. Concerning the publication of selected works and reprints. p. 215.

- ess of butyl-acetone fermentation. p. 27.
- Rubenchyk, L. I., Chernobyl's'ka, M. N., Smali, V. T. Fertilizing young pear and apple trees with azotobacterin. p. 32.
- Zaremba, V. P., Syniavs'ka, L. A. Seed disinfectants and azotobacterin. p. 35.
- Heller, I. A., Kharyton, I. E. Effect of azotobacterin and phosphobacterin on the nutrition process of sugar beets. p. 43.
- Mandryk, T. P. Effect of streptomycin, synthomycin and levomycetin on *Shigella dysenteriae*. p. 49.
- Zelepukha, S. I. Effect of antibiotics on *Corynebacterium diphtheriae* and on diphtheria infection. Report no. 2. Effect of streptomycin on *Corynebacterium diphtheriae* and on diphtheria infection. p. 57.
- Markhina, V. A., Sydorenko, V. O. Effect of some environmental factors on the development of yellow rust in wheat. p. 61.
- Vizir, P. I. E. Against hasty interpretations. p. 68.
- Rubenchyk, L. I. Some data on the priority of Russian microbiologists. p. 72.
- Smali, V. T. V. V. Dokuchaev; 50th anniversary of his death. p. 76.
- Medvinsk, L. I. U. Republic conference on the problem of the variability of microorganisms. p. 79.
- Resolution of the Republic conference on the problem of the variability of microorganisms. p. 82.
- Smali, V. T. Mykola Hryhorovych Kholodnyi. p. 85.
- Contents translated: Vizir, P. I. E., Shur-shut's'ka, V. M., Pasichnyk, A. M. Minyvis' mikroorganizmiv pry asimilatsii mikrobykh produktiv. Povidomlennia 1. Zahal'na blokhimichna i serolozhichna charakterystyka variantiv. p. 3. Alzeiman, B. I. U. Desisl' rysi obmina rochovin cherevotychnoi palychky. Povidomlennia 1. Dzherela azotnoho zhyvlenia lytoznoi palychky. p. 47. Karpenko, M. K. Vyvchennia dynamiky losoru v pratsi selono-butylivoho brodninfa. p. 27. Rubenchyk, L. I., Chernobyl's'ka, M. N., Smali, V. T. Zaslougannia azotobakterynu pid sadzhanist' trusha ta tabun'. p. 32. Zaremba, V. P., Syniavs'ka, L. A. Preparaty protyafnyky ta azotobakterynu. p. 35.
- Heller, I. A., Kharyton, I. E. Vplyv azotobakterynu i fosforbakterynu na roznyh zhyvlenia iankovykh burakiv. p. 43. Mandryk, T. P. Dlia streptomitsynu, syntomitsynu ta livomitsynu na dynteritnu palychku. p. 49. Zelepukha, S. I. Dlia antybiotyv na dynteritnu palychku i infektsii. Povidomlennia 2. Dlia streptomitsynu na dynteritnu palychku i infektsii. p. 57. Markhina, V. A., Sydorenko, V. O. Pro vplyv dotaktykh faktoriv zovnisn'oho otoczenia na rozvytok zlovtov trzhi pshenytsi. p. 61. Vizir, P. I. E. Proty pospisl'nykh (umachen') p. 68. Rubenchyk, L. I. Delaki dani pro priorytet vilychyznanykh vchenykh u mikrobiologii. p. 72. Smali, V. T. V. V. Dokuchaev; do 50-ricchzia z dnl smert'. p. 76. Medvinsk, L. I. U. Respublikans'ka konferentsia z pytan' minyvis' mikroorganizmiv. p. 79. Rezolutsia Respublikans'koj konferentsii z pytan' minyvis' mikroorganizmiv. p. 82. Smali, V. T. Mykola Hryhorovych Kholodnyi. p. 85.

MOSKOVSKOE OBSHCHESTVO ISPYATELEI PRIROOY. Bulletin. Oldi biotologicheskii [MOSCOW NATURALISTS' SOCIETY. Bulletin. Biological Section]. New series, vol. 59, no. 5, Sep.-Oct. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

- Zharkov, I. V. Characteristics of summer feeding conditions of elk in the Zhigul' Mountains. p. 3.
- Ushkov, S. L. Migrations of roe deer in the Southern Urals. p. 9.
- Sokanovskii, B. V. Notes on bark beetles of the U. S. S. R. (Coleoptera, Ipsidae). p. 13.
- Danilov, M. D. Early and late deliquescent forms of aspen. p. 23.
- Serebriakov, I. O. Morphogenesis of natural spreading shrub forms of the Turkish juniper and the savin. p. 41.
- Vigorov, L. I. Regularities of branching of soft spring wheat spikes in the development of branching. p. 53.
- Shina, E. A. Variations of soil algae in crop rotation (in grassy podzol soils). p. 59.
- Smirnova, V. A. Shifting of nuclei in mosaic diseases of certain monocotyledons. p. 71.
- Turbin, N. V. For Darwinism in the theory of species formation. p. 77.
- Morozova-Turova, L. G. Underground vole and the northern bat in the Byalevszhka Pushcha. p. 93.
- Golov, B. A. Live trap for the subterranean vole. p. 95.
- Stakhovskii, V. V. Improvement of a trap for small mammals. p. 96.
- Lopalin, I. K. New forms of leaf beetles (Chrysomelidae) of the Palearctic. p. 98.
- Demon'ev, G. P. On the occasion of the 25th anniversary of the death of Petr Petrovich Sushkin. p. 99.
- Puzanov, I. I. Charles Darwin "Origin of species." p. 107.
- Contents translated: Zharkov, I. V. Osobennosti letnego kormovogo rezhima losia v Zhigul'skikh. p. 3. Ushkov, S. L. Perokhody kosuli na Uzhnom Urale. p. 9. Sokanovskii, B. V. Zametki o zhukakh korodakh fauny SSSR (Coleoptera, Ipsidae). p. 13. Danilov, M. D. Rano i pozdnoraspuskalushchies formy osiny. p. 23. Serebriakov, I. O. O morfogeneze zhtennoi formy stianisa u turkesskogo i kazalskogo mozhzheval'nikov. p. 41. Vigorov, L. I. Zakonomernosti razvitiya kolos'ev mlagikh i rovykh pshe-

- nts pri vospitanii velisloni. p. 53. Shina, E. A. Izmennosti flory pochvennykh vodoroslei v sevoobro-rote (v ustoylakh durnovo-podzolistykh pochv). p. 59. Smirnova, V. A. O peredvizenii lader pri mozhzhenykh zabolevaniykh nekotorykh odnodol'nykh. p. 71. Turbin, N. V. Za darvinizm v teorii vidobrazovaniia. p. 77. Morozova-Turova, L. G. Podzemnaya polevka i sovernyi kozhan v Delovozhskoi pushche. p. 93. Golov, B. A. Lovushka-zhivotovka na slepushonku. p. 95. Stakhovskii, V. V. Uluchsheniia lovushka dlia melkikh nile-kopliashchikh. p. 98. Lopalin, I. K. Nove formy zhukov liatodov (Chrysomelidae) Palearktiki. p. 98. Demon'ev, G. P. K dvadtsatipiatil'etiu so dnl smert' Petra Petrovicha Sushkina. p. 99. Puzanov, I. I. Chariz Darvin "Proizhoshdenie vidov." p. 107.

USPEKHI SOVREMENNOI BIOLOGII [PROGRESS IN CONTEMPORARY BIOLOGY]. Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 38, no. 2(5), Sep.-Oct. 1954.

- Table of contents translated:
- Kolesnikov, P. A. Glycolic acid oxidase in green plants. p. 133.
- Polosukhin, T. I. A. Synthesis of cholesterol in the animal organism. p. 143.
- Kivman, O. I. A. Effect of antibiotics on growth of animals and plants. p. 163.
- Kodrov, A. A., Naumenko, A. I. Mechanism of intracranial blood circulation. p. 183.
- Prokasya, T. N. Adrenocortical hormones and their role in metabolism. p. 199.
- Vinberg, G. G. Toxic phytoplankton. p. 216.
- Linarenko, I. M. Ultraviolet microscopy and its use in studying the chemical composition of cells and tissues. p. 227.
- Studil'skii, A. N. On the discussion about origin of species. p. 243.
- Kylnitskii-Ryzhov, I. N. N. A. Khrzhonshevskii; 90 years of the method of physiological injection. p. 259.
- Volnar, A. O. All-Union conference on the utilization of minor elements in animal husbandry. p. 259.
- Contents translated: Kolesnikov, P. A. Oksidaza glukolovoi kisloty v zolnykh rasteniyakh. p. 133. Polosukhin, T. I. A. O sinteze kholesterolina v zhivotnom organizme. p. 143. Kivman, O. I. A. Vliianie antibiotkov na rost zhivotnykh i rastenii. p. 163. Kodrov, A. A., Naumenko, A. I. O mekhanizme vnutricherepnogo krovoobrascheniia. p. 183. Prokasya, T. N. Gormony kory nadpochekovika i obmen veshchestv. p. 199. Vinberg, G. G. Toksicheskie filoplankton. p. 216. Linarenko, I. M. Ultravioletnaya mikroskopiia i ee primenenie dlia izucheniia khimicheskogo sostava kislot i tkanoi. p. 227. Studil'skii, A. N. K diskussii v ideobrazovanii. p. 243. Kylnitskii-Ryzhov, I. N. N. A. Khrzhonshevskii; k 90-letiiu metoda fiziologicheskoi in'ektsii. p. 259. Volnar, A. O. Vsesoiuznaya konferentsia po ispol'zovaniiu mikroelementov v zhivotnovodstvo. p. 259.

VOПРОSY FIZIOLOGII [PROBLEMS OF PHYSIOLOGY]. Issued by Institut fiziologii Akademii nauk USSR [Institute of Physiology of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R.]. Kiev, no. 5, 1953.

- Table of contents translated:
- Kramova, A. A. Significance of the course of unconditioned reflex in formation of conditioned reflex. p. 3.
- Novi, V. A. Functional capacities of various elements of the reflex arch. p. 11.
- Frolik, V. V. Mechanism of a convulsive seizure. p. 21.
- Filippov, A. G. Effect of effort on cardiac function. p. 28.
- Dotsik, I. U. I., Fedorov, I. I. Effective stimulation of the arterial receptors with simultaneous intravenous administration of drugs lowering blood pressure and depressing respiration. p. 38.
- Klimenko, V. N. Effect of stimulation of vascular microreceptors on morphologic composition of the blood. p. 43.
- Glants, R. M. Mechanism of hemostatic function of the blood. p. 52.
- Fleishman, P. A. Secretory and absorbing functions of the stomach in cerebral anemia. p. 60.
- Chukmasova, G. T. Significance of a mechanical factor in gastric secretion. p. 71.
- Klimkevich, A. P. Inhibiting effect of fat on secretion of the gastric glands. p. 80.
- Revselskii, E. L., Zhirnova, P. D. Modifications of gastric temperature and its relation to peristaltic motor activity. p. 88.
- Lipalis, D. V., Spilioti, Z. I. Effect of nutritional factors and of bacterial flora on the reduction potential in feces. p. 95.
- Chorkes, A. I., Gorodnitskaya, V. I. A., Kagan, I. U. S. Pharmacology of sulfanilamides. p. 100.
- Serebrianska, S. O. Role of the nervous system in the development of DDT intoxication. p. 113.
- Krasova, A. F. Receptor apparatus of the heart in man. p. 122.
- Torskala, I. V. Innervation of neural structures. p. 128.
- Otolin, A. A. Relation of the structure of encapsulated receptors to their function. p. 140.
- Vartapetov, B. A., Kalmykova, K. M. Method of graphic registration of blood pressure and pulse variations during a prolonged experiment. p. 146.
- Maksimovich, I. A. B. Bloodless method in graphic reg-

- istration of blood pressure. p. 150.
- At the Ukrainian Society of Physiologists, Biochemists and Pharmacologists: Scientific sessions of the Odessa branch of the Society in 1951. p. 153.
- Scientific sessions of the Lvov branch of the Society in 1951. p. 160.
- Scientific sessions of the Chornovits branch of the Society in 1951. p. 162.
- Contents translated: Kramova, A. A. Znachenie proekhania bezuslovnogo refleksa dlia obrazovaniia uslovnogo refleksa. p. 3. Novi, V. A. Funktsional'naiia sposobnost' razlichnykh olementov refleksnoi dugi. p. 11. Frolik, V. V. O mekhanizme sudorozhnogo pripadka. p. 21. Filippov, A. G. Izmenneniia dola-tel'nosti serdtsa pod vlianiem nagruzki. p. 28. Dotsik, I. U. I., Fedorov, I. I. Effektivnoe razirazhenie arterial'nykh relseptornykh priborov pri odnovremennom vnusritvennom vvedenii veshchestv, ponizhushchikh kroviannoe davlenie i ugnetaiushchikh dykhnienie. p. 38. Klimenko, V. N. O vlianii razdrazheniia sossudnykh intoreseptorov na morfologicheskii sostav krovi. p. 43. Glants, R. M. O mekhanizme gemostaticheskogo dolsiliva krovi. p. 52. Fleishman, P. A. Sekretornaiia i vna-syvatel'naiia funktsii zheludka pri namozatsii golovno-go mozga. p. 60. Chukmasova, G. T. Znachenie mekhanicheskogo faktora dlia sekrotsii zheludochnogo soka. p. 71. Klimkevich, A. P. Tormoznyie vlianiia zhra na sekrotsiiu zheludochnykh zhelez. p. 80. Revselskii, E. L., Zhirnova, P. D. Izmenneniia temperatury v zheludke v svyazi s ego periodicheskoj dvigatei'noi detnel'nost'iu. p. 88. Lipalis, D. V., Spilioti, Z. I. Vliianie faktorov plania i mikrobnoi flory na vosstanovitoi'nyi potentsial kala. p. 95. Chorkes, A. I., Gorodnitskaya, V. I. A., Kagan, I. U. S. O farmakologii sulfanilamidov. p. 100. Serebrianska, S. O. Rol' nervnoi sistemy v razviti i iokselatsii pod vlianiem penikilina (DDT). p. 113. Krasova, A. F. Relseptorny apparat serdtsa cheloveka. p. 122. Torskala, I. V. Ob innervatsii nervnykh struktur. p. 128. Otolin, A. A. O zavisimosti sroviia inkapsulirovannykh relseptorov ot ikh funktsii. p. 140. Vartapetov, B. A., Kalmykova, K. M. Metod graficheskoi registratsii kroviannogo davleniia i pul'sovykh kolobani v khronicheskoi opyte. p. 146. Maksimovich, I. A. B. O metodike graficheskoi registratsii kroviannogo davleniia i pul'sovykh kolobani v khronicheskoi opyte. p. 150. V Ukrainskom obshchestve fiziologov, biokhimikov i farmakologov Nauchnye zasedaniia Odesskogo otdeleniia obshchestva v 1951 g. p. 153. Nauchnye zasedaniia Lvovskogo otdeleniia obshchestva v 1951 g. p. 160. Nauchnye zasedaniia Chornovitskogo otdeleniia obshchestva v 1951 g. p. 162. [DAFM]

No. 6, 1953.

- Table of contents translated:
- Talronko, N. P. Method of investigation and mechanism of pupillary participation in the orientation reaction under normal and pathologic conditions. p. 3.
- Boeyl, M. K. Studies on the duration of after-discharge following inhibitory irritation in coarse and relatively finer differentiations. p. 10.
- Tokarenko, I. I. Extinction of the blinking reflex produced by stimulation of the half in rabbit. p. 18.
- Bozduk, N. G., Danilenko, A. I. Electroencephalography in certain dermatoses. p. 28.
- Vakoliuk, N. I. Protective inhibition and process of recovery following fatigue. p. 32.
- Skorokhod, I. V. Significance of visual conditioned reflex participation in gastric secretion. p. 40.
- Pullin, N. I. Various phases of heat generation in the glandular tissue during activity. p. 50.
- Kocherga, D. A., Sorbaniuk, V. N. Reflex effect from the stomach on salivary glands function. p. 58.
- Bogach, P. G. Mutual regulation of motor function of the gastrointestinal tract in vitamin B₁₂ deficiency. p. 68.
- Ralies, V. S. Mechanism of the effect of acute hypoxia on gastric evacuation. p. 77.
- Berezhn, A. I. Reflex action of insulin. p. 83.
- Savitskii, I. V. Effect of stimulation of the central nervous system on functional modifications in the skin. p. 102.
- Sorkov, F. N., Vakoliuk, N. I. Capacity of human blood to synthesize acetylcholine. p. 115.
- Klimenko, V. N. Effect of vascular microreceptors on the morphological composition of blood. p. 120.
- Kagna, I. U. S. Effect of vitamin B₁₂ on the conversion of sulfanilamides in the animal organism. p. 126.
- Kralukhin, B. V. Studying the physiology of digestion in fish by using artificial fistulas. p. 132.
- Vartapetov, B. A., Molodtsova, A. I. New method of investigating motor function of the intestines. p. 143.
- Starostuk, E. M. Evaluation of electrical stimulation with sledge induction apparatus. p. 140.
- Torskala, I. V. Effect of weak impulses of rectified current on modifications of the medullary sheath. p. 152.
- Nikolichuk, S. P. Correlation between sex hormones and sympathetic impulses in the regulation of synthesis of pituitary hormones. p. 158.
- Resolutions of sessions of the Scientific Council on problems connected with I. P. Pavlov's physiological teachings held at the Presidium of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. p. 171.
- Contents translated: Talronko, N. P. Metodika issledovaniia obshchei zakonomenosti zrachkovogo komponenta orientirovanoi reaktsii v norme i patologii. p. 3. Boeyl, M. K. Izucheniie dlia-

nositi stelevo tirmozhenie razdrzhenii diin grubyykh i otnositel'no bolee tonkikh differentsirovok. p. 10. Tokarenko, I. I. Ugnanite mlgatel'nogo rotloksa, vyzvayemo-go razdrzheniem usnoi rakoviny n krotika. p. 18. Bezuk, N. G., Danilenko, A. I. Elektroentseflografiya pri nekotorykh kognitivnykh zabolovaniyakh. p. 28. Vakoluk, N. I. Okhranitel'noe tormozhenie i protsessy vossilano-vleniya posle ulomleniya. p. 32. Skorokhod, I. V. Zna-chenie zritel'nogo uslovnorelektornogo komponenta zheludochnoi sekretsi. p. 40. Putilin, N. I. Razlichnye tazy tepicobrazovaniya v zhelezistoi tkani pri ee dola-tel'nosti. p. 50. Korcher, D. A., Sorbentuk, V. N. O reflektornykh viliyakh zheludka na dlatel'nost' silunnykh zhoiez. p. 58. Dognach, P. G. K voprosu o vzaimoregulirani motornoi funktsii zheludochno-ki-shechnogo trakta pri B₂-avitaminoze. p. 68. Raitees, V. S. K mekhanizmu viliyia ostroi gipoksii na ovi-kunormo-motornoi funktsii zheludka. p. 77. Borozin, A. I. O reflektornom dlatel'ni insulina. p. 83. Savitskiy, I. V. Izmnenie funktsii koshi pod viliyem vobzhdde-niya isentral'noi nervnoi sistemy. p. 102. Sarkov, F. N., Vnkoluk, N. I. O sposobnosti krovi cheioveka sintezi-rovat' alseitolikholi. p. 115. Kitnenko, V. N. K voprosu o viliyia sosednykh interoreleptorov na morfolo-gicheski sostav krovi. p. 120. Kngan, I. U. S. Viliyie vitamin D₂ na prevrasheeniya sulfatimidov v orga-nizmo zhyvotnykh. p. 126. Krutukha, B. V. K izucheniu fiziologii pishchevareniya ryb pri pomoshchi metoda khronicheskiykh tsiat. p. 132. Variapetov, B. A., Molod-tsova, A. I. Novyi metod izucheniya dvigatel'noi dola-tel'nosti kishchika. p. 143. Starostuk, E. M. On oisewke elektricheskogo razdrzheniya pri rabote s samnyim indikatsionnyim apparatom. p. 148. Torskaia, I. V. Izmneniya mlakotnoi obolochki norvi pri dlatel'ni slabykh impul'sov vypramleniannogo toka. p. 162. Niko-latchuk, S. P. Vzmimodetviye golovogo gormona i sim-paticheskikh nervnykh impul'sov v regulirani gormono-obrazovaniya v gipofize. p. 168. Postanovleniya sessii Nauchnogo soveta po problemam fiziologicheskogo uche-niya I. P. Pavlova pri Prezidiume Akademii nauk SSSR, p. 171.

[DAFM]

No. 7, 1954.

Table of contents translated:
Kikalo, O. T. Important historical event. p. 3.
Fudal'-Oalpo, S. I. Struggle against the metaphysical "all-or-nothing" law by Russian physiologists. p. 15.
Stroittin, N. N. Role of the cerebral cortex and of the adjacent subcortex in compensatory regulation of respiration in adaptation to anoxia. p. 27.
Cherkes, V. A. Modification of motor reflexes in stimu-lation of the corpus striatum. p. 39.
Putilin, N. I. Modifications of temperature of the parotid gland in conditioned reflex reactions. p. 44.
Vakoluk, N. I. Effect of sleep inhibition on restorative processes in the internal organs in chronic defi-ciency diseases. p. 50.
Staritskaya, L. N. Processes of fatigue and restoration of secretory functions of the pancreas during in-tensive activity. p. 54.
Timchenko, V. D., Naltvalko, D. O. Modification of vas-cular reactions of the skin in various functional conditions of the human organism. p. 62.
Tepitskaya, E. O. Stereotype of the cerebral cortex in the study of labor and rest. p. 69.
Stetsenko, N. D. Effect of work impulses of rectified and constant currents on the nerve. p. 74.
Deineka, I. A., Sarkov, F. N. Electroencephalographic changes in thyroid disorders in man. p. 81.
Vyshalinn, A. I. Role of function in experimental renal hypertension. p. 93.
Kondratovich, M. A. Functional state of the vasomotor center in experimental hypertension. p. 103.
Tychinin, V. A. Reflex mechanism of blood sugar regu-lation. p. 109.
Batra, G. E., Kravchenko, A. G. Effect of modinal on exchange of sugar between blood and cerebral cortex. p. 115.
Komissarenko, V. P., Lusenko, V. S., Maevskaya, I. P. Oxygen, sugar and lactic acid content of blood entering and leaving the brain in disorders of cere-bral circulation. p. 125.
Skakun, N. P., Turko, I. P. Effect of acute hemorrhage on liver function. p. 133.
Ur'eva, N. A. Effect of additional stimuli on respira-tory reaction following administration of drugs stim-ulating respiration. p. 136.
Vitte, N. K., Savonko, N. P. Chronoesthestomoter. p. 142.
Torskaya, I. V. Inactivation of the portrenal adipose capsules. p. 153.
Babashin, A. V. Inactivation of the vasa vasorum of the aortic arch. p. 164.
Makhin'ko, V. Aleksandr Vasil'ovich Nagornyi, 1887-1953; obituary. p. 178.
Contents translated: Kikalo, O. T. Zna-menatel'nos istoricheskoe sobytie. p. 3. Fudal'-Oalpo, S. I. Bor'ba olochestvennoi fiziologii protiv molnii-zhetskogo zakona "vse ili nichiogo". p. 15. Stroittin, N. N. O roli kory golovnoy mozga i blizhnishnei pod-kerki v kompensatoinoi regulirani dykhaniya pri adaptatsii organizma k kistorodnomu golodaniyu. p. 27. Cher-kes, V. A. Izmneniya dvigatel'nykh reflektov pri raz-drzhenii polosnogo tela. p. 39. Putilin, N. I. Izmene-niya temperatury okotuzhnoi sistemy zhoiez pri uslovnorelektornykh reaktsiyakh. p. 44. Vakoluk, N. I.

Viliyie somnogo tormozheniya na vossilanoitel'nye protsessy vo vnutrennikh organakh pri khronicheskom istoshebenii. p. 50. Staritskaya, L. N. Protsessy ulome-niya i vossilanoitel'ni sekretornoi funktsii podzhetudochno zhelezy pri intensivnoi dlatel'nosti ee. p. 54. Tim-chenko, V. D., Naltvalko, D. G. Izmnenie reaktii sosu-dov koshi pri razlichnykh funktsional'nykh sostoiyatiakh organizma cheioveka. p. 62. Tepitskaya, E. O. Stereo-tipiya kory bol'shikh polusharii golovnoy mozga pri izuchenii rezhima truda i odykha. p. 69. Stetsenko, N. D. Detstvie na nerv slabykh impul'sov vypramlen-nogo toka i postoiannogo toka. p. 74. Deineka, I. A., Sarkov, F. N. Izmneniya elektroentseflogrammy che-loveka pri nareshenii funktsii shchitovidnoi zhelezy. p. 81. Vyshalinn, A. I. O funktsional'nom sostoiyati pochet pri eksperimental'noi pochechnoi gipertonii. p. 93. Kondratovich, M. A. O funktsional'nom sostoiyati sosudodvigatel'nogo tsentra pri eksperimental'noi gi-perionii. p. 103. Tychinin, V. A. D reflektornom mekhanizme regulirani soderzhimila sakhara v krovi. p. 109. Bartuk, G. E., Kravchenko, A. G. Viliyie mo-dinaya na obmen sakhara mezdu kroviyu i torotu go-tovnoy mozga. p. 115. Komissarenko, V. P., Lusenko, V. S., Maevskaya, I. P. Soderzhanie kisloroda, sakhara i molochnoi kisloty v priekatauehei k mozgu i olo-knushetel ot nogo krovi pri nareshenii iserebral'nogo krovodostavleniya. p. 125. Skakun, N. P., Turko, I. P. K voprosu o viliyia ostroi khrovopoteri na funktsiiu pecheni. p. 133. Ur'eva, N. A. Viliyie estlarazdrzhi-tel'ei na reaktiiu dykhaniya pri vvedenii vobzhdzhu-shchikh dykhanie lekarstvennykh veshchestv. p. 136. Vitte, N. K., Savonko, N. P. Khronoesthestomoter. p. 142. Torskaya, I. V. Invervalnii okotuzhnykh zhyvotnykh skoplenii. p. 153. Babashin, A. V. Invervalnii sosudov stenki dugi aorty. p. 164. Makhin'ko, V. Aleksandr Vasil'evich Nagornyi, 1887-1953; nekrolog. p. 178.

[DAFM]

VOPROSY PITANIA [PROBLEMS OF NUTRITION]. Pub-lished by Ministerstvo zdoravookhraneniya SSSR [Min-istry of Health of the U. S. S. R.], Moscow, vol. 13, no. 6, Nov.-Dec, 1954.

Table of contents translated:
Marashsk, M. S. Organization of therapeutic nutrition in regions of recently cultivated virgin and fallow lands. p. 3.
Acharkan, A. I., Afanas'eva, O. N. Result of sedative therapy in diabetes mellitus. p. 7.
Delut, E. A., Lincher, L. F. Application of electro-narcosis associated with diathermy in hyperten-sion. p. 10.
Tychinin, V. A. Neuroreflex mechanism regulating the assimilation of glucose and amino acids. p. 15.
Denormau, A. A., Semenova, G. T. Alimentary factors conditioning the restoration of chroaxy in disorders following protein deficiency. p. 21.
Mikhlin, S. I., Geimberg, V. G. Excretion of intes-tinal enzymes with feces in dogs following suppres-sion of normal intestinal flora. p. 27.
Komarov, S. N., Vol'per, I. N. Vitamin A and D sup-plement to nutritional flour for infants. p. 32.
Kritlov, V. G., Shakhova, M. F. Vitamin preparations from black currants. p. 35.
Simonov, P. V. Effect of various hypnotics on gastric secretion in dogs. p. 35.
Salgant, R. I. Arginase in gastric juice. p. 36.
Kliachina, K. N. Alkaline phosphatase content of blood in children under normal conditions. p. 36.
Sokolovskii, V. P. Discussion on the problem of thera-peutic nutrition. p. 37.
Dremere, S. M. Organization of differentiated thera-peutic nutrition in tuberculosis. p. 40.
Salgant, P. V. Certain problems in the reorganization of therapeutic nutrition according to I. P. Pav-lov's theory. p. 44.
Nogallier, A. M. Use of therapeutic nutrition at health resorts and sanatoriums. p. 46.
Vladimirov, D. D. "Nutrition and health." N. E. Dvubuk, p. 51.
Geimberg, V. G. "Food-borne infection and intoxica-tion." F. W. Tanner, L. P. Tanner, p. 51.
Boris Aleksandrovich Lavrov; 70th anniversary of his birth. p. 54.

Author Index to articles published in vol. 13 of "Vopro-sy pitania" during 1954. p. 56.
Contents of vol. 13 of "Voprosy pitania" for 1954. p. 59.
Contents translated: Marashsk, M. S. Ob organizatsii lochebnogo pitania v raionakh osvoiniya tselnykh i zatezhnykh zemel'. p. 3. Acharkan, A. I. Afanas'eva, O. N. Opyt primeneniya sedativnoi terapii pri sakharnom diabete. p. 7. Delut, E. A., Lincher, L. F. Primenenie elektricheskoi soshetani s dikto-terapii pri gipertonicheskom bolezni. p. 10. Tychinin, V. A. O nervnorelektornom mekhanizme regulirani protsessov asssimilatsii glukozy i aminokislot. p. 15. Denormau, A. A., Semenova, G. T. Alimenteriya fakto-ry, obuslovliyvushchie vossilanoitel'no khronakati, nru-shenno vstedatvo helkovo nedostatochnosti. p. 21. Mikhlin, S. I., Geimberg, V. G. Vydelenie kishchichnykh fermentov s kalam u sobak pri podavlenii normal'noi mikroflory kishchika. p. 27. Komarov, S. N., Vol'per, I. N. Vitaminizatsiya deiskoi pitatel'noi maki vitaminami A i D. p. 32. Kritlov, V. G., Shakhova, M. F. Vitaminnye pre-paraty iz lagod Chernoi smorodiny. p. 35. Simonov, P. V. Viliyie razlichnykh snov voroykh na zhelezhochnyi sekre-titu sokaki. p. 35. Salgant, R. I. Ob arginaze kishchichno-go soka. p. 36. Kliachina, K. N. Soderzhanie zhelezhochnoi so-satazy krovi u detei v norme. p. 36. Sokolovskii, V. P. K dis-

kussii o probleme lechebnogo pitania. p. 37. Bremener, S. M. O postroenii differentsirovannogo lechebnogo pi-tania pri tuberkuloze. p. 43. Silaev, P. V. Nekotorye voprosy perestroiki lechebnogo pitania na osnove fi-ziolicheskogo ucheniya I. P. Pavlova. p. 44. Nogallier, A. M. Voprosy primeneniya lechebnogo pitania na kn-rorinku i v sanatoriakh. p. 46. Vladimirov, D. D. N. E. Dvubuk "Pishcha i zdorov'e." p. 51. Geimberg, V. G., F. Tanner i L. Tanner "Pishchevye infektsii i intoksika-tsii." p. 51. Boris Aleksandrovich Lavrov (k 70-le-tiyu so dna rozhdeniya). p. 54. Imennoi ukazatel' avto-rov statel, pomeshchennykh v t. XIII zhurnal "Vopro-sy pitania" za 1954 g. p. 56. Soderzhaniye t. XIII zhur-nala "Voprosy pitania" za 1954 g. p. 59.

d) CHEMISTRY

AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR, Kirgizskii filial, Frunze. Khimicheskii institut. Trudy AKADEMII OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R., Kirgiz Branch, Chemical Institute. Transactions, Frunze, no. 4, 1951.

Table of contents translated:
Khakimov, Z. V. Research program of the Chemical in-stitute and its further tasks. p. 5.
Fridman, I. A. D., Zinov'ev, A. A. Physicochemical char-acteristic of the Tertiary Tien Shan salt-bearing deposits. p. 13.
Fridman, I. A. D., Zinov'ev, A. A. Processing of siline rock containing glauberite. p. 25.
Tronov, B. V., Kharitonov, G. V., Nazarova, N. I. New data on the mechanism of coal oxidation. p. 39.
Shalimov, K. Sh. Determination of the quantity of so-dium and potassium absorbed by carbonic acids. p. 67.
Blezhinskii, S. V., Lozhskaya, S. F. Structure of alkali cellulose. p. 73.
Abramova, V. F., Vozlov, I. K. Study of the mineral in-ning agent from the copperas subzone of oxidized ores in iron-pyrite deposits. p. 79.
Contents translated: Khakimov, Z. V. is-stelovatel'skaya dlatel'nost' khimicheskogo instituta i ego dlatel'nost'ye zadachi. p. 5. Fridman, I. A. D., Zinov'ev, A. A. Fiziko-khimicheskaya kharakteristika teritichnykh solennoykh otlozhenii Tian'-Shanlia. p. 13. Fridman, I. A. D., Zinov'ev, A. A. Pererabotka glauberitsoderzha-shchikh soliannykh porod. p. 25. Tronov, B. V., Kharit-onov, G. V., Nazarova, N. I. Novye dannye o mekhanizme oksleniya uglei. p. 39. Shalimov, K. Sh. K voprosu o metode opredeleniya kolichestva pogloshchennogo natriya i kalia v karbonatnykh pochvakh. p. 67. Blezhinskii, S. V., Lozhskaya, S. F. K voprosu stroeniya shchelochnoi isellulozy. p. 73. Abramova, V. F., Vozlov, I. K. Issledovaniye mineral'nogo dubitella kuporosoii podzoiy oksla-tonnykh rud zhelezokolchennannogo mestorozhdeniya. p. 79.

KHIMIYA V SHKOLE [CHEMISTRY IN SCHOOLS]. Organ of Ministerstvo prosvetsheniya RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S.R.], Moscow, vol. 9, no. 9, Nov.-Dec, 1954.

Table of contents translated:
Presenting the principles of agricultural chemistry to students. p. 3.
Davydov, S. D. At the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p. 10.
Shostakovskii, M. F., Kononov, N. F. Acetic acid manu-facture. p. 16.
Kirishchuk, D. M. Revised chemical manual for the 7th class. p. 24.
Shapovalenko, S. G., Khodakov, I. U. V. New chemistry handbook for the 7th class. p. 34.
Goncharov, A. F. Principles of the theory of electrolytic dissociation in a chemistry course for secondary schools. p. 44.
Mishina, E. F. Control assignments for recapitulation of chemistry in the 10th class. p. 50.
Solodennikov, A. I. Microscopic observation of crystals of salts and alloys. p. 59.
Dmitriev, B. S. Certain demonstrations of the theory of electrolytic dissociation. p. 62.
Kliachnikov, N. G. Aluminothermic preparation of met-als and alloys. p. 64.
Val'kov, F. A. Some experiments for the preparation of metals. p. 65.
Kul'man, A. G. Presentation of the concepts of atomic and molecular masses. p. 67.
Verkhovskii, S. E. Certain definitions of chemical con-cepts. p. 70.
Letters from readers. p. 73.
Exhibition of teaching equipment. p. 77.
Index of articles published in the journal "Chemistry in Schools" during 1954. p. 78.
Contents translated: Znakomii' ucha-shchikstva s osnovnymi khimizatsii sel'skogo khoziai-stva. p. 3. Davydov, S. D. Na Vsesoiuznoi sel'skokho-ziaistvennoi vystavke. p. 10. Shostakovskii, M. F., Ko-nonov, N. F. Protivodastvo ukasnoi kisloty. p. 15. Kirishchuk, D. M. O pererabotannom nehebnike khimii dlia VII klassa. p. 24. Shapovalenko, S. G., Khodakov, I. U. V. O novom uchebnike khimii dlia VII klassa. p. 34. Gon-charov, A. F. Osnovy teorii elektroliticheskoi dissiatatsii v kurse khimii srednei shkoly. p. 44. Mishina, E. F. Kontrol'nye prakticheskie zadaniya pri povtoreni khimii v X klasse. p. 50. Solodennikov, A. I. Nabludenie kristallov soloi i splavov pri pomoshchi mikroskopa. p. 59. Dmitriev, B. S. O nekotorykh demonstratsionnykh

- G.T. Retarded decay of heavy nuclear fission fragments. p.349.
 D.Ch. Interpretation of high-energy stars observed in cosmic rays. p.355.
 I.U.B. Photochemical isotope separation. p.358.
 G.R. Electroluminescent light amplifier. p.358.
 Contents transliterated: Chuevov, V.A. Sovremennoe sostoyanie teorii elektricheskogo probola tverdykh dielektrikov. p.185. Shleibok, N.I. Osnovnye voprosy primeneniya radioaktivnykh izlucheni v izmeritel'noi tekhnike. p.231. Levintov, I.I. Poliarizatsiya bystrykh protonov i neitronov. p.205. Korufel'd, M. Metody rezul'taty issledovaniya ob'ektnoi uprugosti veshchestva. p.315. V.K. Al'fa-radiatsiya v oblasti linder s 82 neitronami. p.343. G.T. Zamedleniyi raspada tiazhelykh oskolkov iz iadernykh rasshcheplenii. p.349. D.Ch. Interpretatsiya vysokoy energiyeknykh zvezd, nabliudaniyehichkhsia v kosmicheskikh luchakh. p.355. I.U.B. Fotokhimicheskoe razdeleniye izotopov. p.358. G.R. Elektroluminescentnyi usilitel' sveta. p.358.

Vol. 54, no. 3, Nov. 1954.

- Table of contents transliterated:
 Zel'dovich, I.A.B., Luk'yanov, S.I.U., Smorodinski, I.A.A. Properties of the neutrino and double beta-decay. p.361.
 Rozenfal', I.L. Relativistic transformations and the laws of conservation of energy and momentum; application to some problems in cosmic-ray physics. p.405.
 Zhidnev, O.B. Production of cosmic ray π^- mesons by medium-energy negative nuclear particles. p.435.
 Krasovskii, V.I. Infrared radiation of the night sky. p.460.
 Anashtsevich, V.S. Measurement of the compensation time of space charges carried by positive ion beams. p.495.
 G.R. Bioluminescence of germinating seeds. p.496.
 Iur'ev, V. Method for increasing the accuracy of interferographic analysis. p.496.
 R.G. Certain physical properties of metallic plutonium. p.500.
 Contents transliterated: Zel'dovich, I.A.B., Luk'yanov, S.I.U., Smorodinski, I.A.A. Svoystva neitrona i dvoynoi β^- -raspad. p.361. Rozenfal', I.L. Relativistskie preobrazovaniya i zakony sokhraneniya energii i impul'sa; prilozhenie k nekotorym voprosam fiziki kosmicheskikh luchei. p.405. Zhidnev, O.B. Osnovnye voprosy primeneniya radioaktivnykh izlucheni v izmeritel'noi tekhnike. p.231. Korufel'd, M. Metody rezul'taty issledovaniya ob'ektnoi uprugosti veshchestva. p.315. V.K. Al'fa-radiatsiya v oblasti linder s 82 neitronami. p.343. G.T. Zamedleniyi raspada tiazhelykh oskolkov iz iadernykh rasshcheplenii. p.349. D.Ch. Interpretatsiya vysokoy energiyeknykh zvezd, nabliudaniyehichkhsia v kosmicheskikh luchakh. p.355. I.U.B. Fotokhimicheskoe razdeleniye izotopov. p.358. G.R. Elektroluminescentnyi usilitel' sveta. p.358.

ZHURNAL EKSPERIMENTAL'NOI I TEORETICHESKOI FIZIKI (JOURNAL OF EXPERIMENTAL AND THEORETICAL PHYSICS). Published by Akademiya nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, vol. 27, no. 5(11), Nov. 1954.

- Table of contents transliterated:
 Kharinikov, I.M. Problems in relativistic hydrodynamics. p.520.
 Konukov, M.V., Terletskii, I.A. P. Electroacoustic waves in gas discharge plasma. p.542.
 Zil'berman, G.E. Certain properties of weak non-ideal electron gases. p.549.
 Bene, A.A., Agrest, M.M. Photographic method for the calculation of the terminal thickness of emulsions in investigating nuclear processes. p.557.
 Kashkarov, V.P. On the equations pertaining to the motion of finite mass systems in Einstein's gravitational theories. p.563.
 Rytov, S.M. Thermal radiation in wave guides. p.571.
 Pekar, S.I. Criteria of the applicability of the theory of strong coupling of particles and meson fields. p.570.
 Sarafanov, V.I. Electric strength of metal filaments from the second group of D.I. Mendeleev's table subjected to alternating and direct (50 hertz) currents. p.580.
 Skanavi, G.I., Sarafanov, V.I. Electric strength of metal filaments from the second group of D.I. Mendeleev's table subjected to high-frequency currents. p.585.
 Lebedev, S.V. Phenomena in tungsten wires preceding their blow up under the effect of intense currents. p.605.
 Shleibok, N.I. Basic characteristics of ionization chambers. p.615.
 Raulian, S.O. Selecting the condenser in Raman spectral studies. p.625.
 Litvinova, P.B. Fluctuating pattern in zinc oxide spectra. p.638.
 Shakhparonov, M.I. On the applicability of the second law of thermodynamics to large objects of the Universe. p.640.
 Esel'son, B.N., Berezhnii, N.G. Dew points of helium isotope mixtures. p.648.
 Gornyi, N.B. Inelastic electron reflection from copper oxide surfaces. p.649.
 Pekar, S.I. Direct variation technique in the calculation of polarons. p.651.

- Timan, B.L. Effect of ions on chemical reactions in gases. p.653.
 Gramenitskii, I.M., Emel'yanov, G.S., Podgoretskii, M.I. On the effect of spallation in cosmic rays. p.654.

- Kosirukova, M.O. Investigation of the temperature dependence of the magnetic susceptibility of manganese chloride below 4.2°K . p.655.
 Contents transliterated: Kharinikov, I.M. Nekotoryye voprosy relativistskoi gidrodinamiki. p.520. Konukov, M.V., Terletskii, I.A. P. Ob elektroakusticheskikh volnakh v gazozaryadnoi plazme. p.542. Zil'berman, G.E. O nekotorykh svoystvakh slabo-nedeal'nogo elektronnoy gaza. p.549. Bene, A.A., Agrest, M.M. Uchet konechnoi toshchiny sklon emul'sii pri issledovanii iadernykh protsessov pri pomoshchi fotograficheskogo metoda. p.557. Kashkarov, V.P. Ob uravneniyakh dvizheniya v sistemy konechnykh mass v teorii gravitatsionnykh teorii. p.563. Rytov, S.M. O teorii izlucheniya v volnovodakh. p.571. Pekar, S.I. Kriterii primenimosti teorii sil'nogo svyazi chislitsa s mezonnyim polem. p.570. Sarafanov, V.I. Elektricheskaia prochnost' fil'amentov metallov II gruppy tablitsy D.I. Mendeleeva pri postoinnom i peremennom (~ 50 gls) napryazhenii. p.580. Skanavi, G.I., Sarafanov, V.I. Elektricheskaia prochnost' fil'amentov metallov II gruppy tablitsy D.I. Mendeleeva pri vysokochestotnom napryazhenii. p.585. Lebedev, S.V. Yavleniya v vol'franovykh provolokakh, predshchivushcheye ikh vzryvu pod deystviem sil'nogo toka. p.605. Shleibok, N.I. Osnovnye kharakteristiki ionizatsionnykh kammer. p.615. Raulian, S.O. Vybor kondensora pri issledovanii kombinatsionnogo rasschenniya sveta. p.625. Litvinova, P.B. O kolebaniyakh struktury spektrakh oksida tsinka. p.638. Shakhparonov, M.I. K voprosu o primenimosti vterogo zakona termodinamiki k bol'shim ob'ektam Vesolennoi. p.648. Esel'son, B.N., Berezhnii, N.G. Tochki rosy smesey izotopov geliya. p.648. Gornyi, N.B. Neuprugoy otrazhenie elektronov s poverkhnosti tsistalski med. p.649. Pekar, S.I. O raschete polaronov pri raznykh variatsionnykh metodakh. p.651. Timan, B.L. Vliyanie ionov na khimicheskuyu reaktsiyu v gneze. p.653. Gramenitskii, I.M., Emel'yanov, G.S., Podgoretskii, M.I. K voprosu ob effekte svyazannykh rasshcheplenii v kosmicheskikh luchakh. p.654. Kosirukova, M.O. Issledovanie temperaturnoi zavisimosti magnitnoi vozmushchivosti khloristogo margantsa nizhe 4.2°K . p.655.

Vol. 27, no. 6(12), Dec. 1954.

- Table of contents transliterated:
 Vitalii Ivanovich Danilov, 1902-1954; obituary. p.657.
 Ritus, V.I. π^- -meson production by photons and the nucleonic isobars. p.660.
 Skobekhin, V.I. Birefringence in nonlinear electrolydynamics. p.677.
 Iukhnovskii, I.R. Binary function of distribution for interacting charged particle systems. Part I. p.690.
 Kaplan, S.A. Spectral theory of isotropic dielectric media. p.699.
 Timan, B.L. Effect of ion interaction on the ion balance concentration in the case of multiple thermal ionization of gases. p.708.
 Vainshteyn, L.A., L'vovskii, B.M. Approximate calculation of oscillator energies and the effective cross section of photoionization. p.712.
 Koronblit, L.L. On the theory of the magnetic properties of atomic semiconductors. Part I. p.719.
 D'akov, S.P. Shock waves in relaxing media. p.728.
 Skanavi, G.I., Maslov, V.V. Dielectric properties and structure of the system $\text{ZnO} \cdot \text{TiO}_2 - 1.5\text{MgO} \cdot \text{TiO}_2$ polycrystals. p.735.
 Skanavi, G.I., Gubkin, A.N. Investigation of the dielectric polarization of dipole organic crystals. p.742.
 Silin, V.P. Tamm's modified method. p.764.
 Tsun'g-shih. Generalization of the regular solution of Einstein's gravitational equations and Maxwell's electromagnetic theories of specific charge. p.756.
 Pustovalov, G.E. Effect of volume on the polarization displacement of levels in mosaic atoms. p.758.
 Askar'yan, G.A. Generation of millimeter-band radio waves by the propagation of electron clouds through damping media. p.761.
 Kaganov, M.I., Azbel', M.I.A. Conductivity of thin metallic films. p.762.
 Vorob'ev, G.A. Remark on I.E. Balygin's article "Pre-disruption currents in fluids." p.764.
 Alphabetical index of vol. 27 of the journal. p.765.
 Contents transliterated: Vitalii Ivanovich Danilov, 1902-1954; nekrolog. p.657. Ritus, V.I. Obrazovanie π^- -mezonyv fotony i nuklonnykh izobary. p.660. Skobekhin, V.I. O dvoimom ischepromeneni v neitronoi elektrodinamike. p.677. Iukhnovskii, I.R. Binar'naya funktsiya raspredeleniya dlya sistem vzaimodeystviyushchikh zaryazhennykh chastits. I. p.690. Kaplan, S.A. Spekt'al'naya teoriya gazomagnitnoi izotropnoi turbulentnosti. p.699. Timan, B.L. Vliyanie vzaimodeystviya ionov na ikh ravnovesnyye konsentratsii v sluchae mnogokratnoi termicheskoi ionizatsii gaza. p.708. Vainshteyn, L.A., L'vovskii, B.M. O priblizhenom vychislении sil oslablennoi i effektivnykh sechenii fotolozatsii. p.712. Koronblit, L.L. K teorii magnitnykh svoystv atomnykh poluprovodnikov. I. p.719. D'akov, S.P. Udarnye volny v relaxiruyushchey srede. p.728. Skanavi, G.I., Maslov, V.V. Dielektricheskie svoystva i struktura polikristallov sistema $\text{ZnO} \cdot \text{TiO}_2 - 1.5\text{MgO} \cdot \text{TiO}_2$. p.735. Skanavi, G.I., Gubkin, A.N.

- Issledovanie dielektricheskoi poliarizatsii dipol'nykh organicheskikh kristallov. p.742. Silin, V.P. O modifitsirovannom metode Tamma. p.754. Duan' I-shi. Obobshchennye reguliruyemye resheniya uravnenii gravitatsii Elushtoina i elektromagnetizma Maksvela dlya ischehnogo zariada. p.756. Pustovalov, G.E. Vliyanie ob'ema na poliarizatsionnyi sdvig urovnei v mezoatomakh. p.758. Askar'yan, G.A. O generatsii radiovaln millimetrovogo diapazona pri prokhozhenii elektronnoy egustki cherez tormoziashechulu sredy. p.761. Kaganov, M.I., Azbel', M.I.A. Provodimost' tonkikh metallicheskikh plenek. p.762. Vorob'ev, G.A. Zamechania k stat'e I.E. Balygina "Predproblnyye toki v zhidkostykh." p.764. Alfavitnyi ukazatel' 1. 27 "ZhETF." p.765.

14. MEDICINE

n) GENERAL

AKADEMIA MEDITSINSKIKH NAUK SSSR, Moscow.

Trudy [ACADEMY OF MEDICAL SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Translations]. Moscow, vol. 30, 1953. K voprosu izucheniya gigeny odezhy [Studies on the hygiene of clothing].

- Table of contents transliterated:
 Foreword. p.5.
 Sionevskii, S.I., Mironova, A.A. Studies on microclimate of clothing. p.7.
 Vankovskii, I.U.V. Studies on the ventilation of clothing by carbon dioxide measurement. p.35.
 Asin'ev, A.D. Determination of humidity of small quantities of air under clothing. p.40.
 Asin'ev, A.D. Clothing and gas exchange. p.49.
 Sionak, N.I. Basic physiological properties of quilted clothing with various padding; studies under laboratory conditions. p.58.
 Asin'ev, A.D., Sionevskii, S.I. Microclimate of men's clothing. p.74.
 Bibliography. p.86.
 Contents transliterated: Predisloviye. p.5. Sionevskii, S.I., Mironova, A.A. Izucheniye mikroklimate odezhy. p.7. Vankovskii, I.U.V. Izucheniye ventilatsii odezhy metodom kharakteristik kislota. p.35. Asin'ev, A.D. Opredeleniye vlazhnosti nobot'shikh ob'ektov vozdukh pod odezhdoy. p.40. Asin'ev, A.D. Odezha i gazoobmen. p.49. Sionak, N.I. Osnovnye fiziko-gigienicheskie svoystva vatnoi odezhy s razlichnyimi uvelicheniyami; issledovaniya v laboratornykh usloviyakh. p.58. Asin'ev, A.D., Sionevskii, S.I. Mikroklimate muzhskoi bytovoi odezhy. p.74. Literatura. p.86.

(DAFM)

AKADEMIA MEDITSINSKIKH NAUK SSSR, Moscow.

Vestnik [ACADEMY OF MEDICAL SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Journal]. Moscow, no. 4, 1954.

- Table of contents transliterated:
 37th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. p.3.
 Polrov, B.D. Medical personnel during the Sevastopol Campaign; 100th anniversary of the defense of Sevastopol. p.7.
 Rubel', V.M. Role of the digestive system in intermedial metabolism of proteins. p.13.
 Sionak, N.I. Functional mobility as an index of conditioned reflex reactions in man. p.21.
 Gauze, G.F. Effect of antibiotics on growth of malignant tumors. p.29.
 Skriabin, E.A. Specific therapy for influenza. p.34.
 Molokanov, K.P. Prevention of diseases in workers of steel mills and iron mines. p.40.
 Viazemskii, N.M. Scientific session of the N.N. Burdenko Institute of Neurosurgery. p.51.
 Petrov, I.U.V. Report on the scientific conference of the Institute of Oncology of the Academy of Medicine of the U.S.S.R. during 1953. p.54.
 Drachev, S.M. Scientific conference of the Institute of General and Communal Hygiene of the Academy of Medicine of the U.S.S.R. on sanitary conditions of the Moscow Canal. p.57.
 Pitakhe, O.Z. "On contagion, contagious diseases and their treatment." Girolamo Fracastoro. p.59.
 Dolgo-Snurov, B.A. Vladimir Nikolovich Tonkov; obituary. p.62.
 Brief news. p.63.
 Contents transliterated: 37-ia godovshchina Velikoi Oktjabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii. p.3. Petrov, B.D. Mediki v Sevastopolskoi kampanii; k 100-letiyu oborony Sevastopolia. p.7. Rubel', V.M. K voprosu ob uchastii pishchevaritel'nogo trakta v mekhanizme obmena belkov v organizme. p.13. Sionak, N.I. Funktsional'naya mobil'nost' kak pokazatel' uslovnoreflexnykh reaktsii cheloveka. p.21. Gauze, G.F. O vliyanii antibiotikov na rost zlokhachestvennykh opukholi. p.29. Skriabin, E.A. Spetsificheskoye lechenie grippa. p.34. Molokanov, K.P. O profilaktike zabolevaniy rabochikh metallurgicheskoi i gornorudnoi promyshlennosti. p.40. Viazemskii, N.M. Ilogi nauchnoi sessii Instituta neirokhirurgii imeni Akademika N.N. Burdenko. p.51. Petrov, I.U.V. Otchet o nauchnykh konferentsiyakh Instituta onkologii AMN SSSR za 1953 god. p.54. Drachev, S.M. Nauchnaya konferentsiya Instituta obshchego i kommunalnogo gigeny AMN SSSR po izucheniю sanitarnogo sostoyaniya kanala imeni Moskvy. p.57. Pitakhe-

lauri, G. Z. "O kontagii, koulagloznych boleznakh i lechenii." Dzhilrolamo Frakastoro. p. 59. Dolgo-Saburov, B. A. Vladimir Nikolaevich Tonkov; nekrolog. p. 62. Khronika. p. 63.

BULLETEN' EKSPERIMENTAL'NOI BIOLOGII I MEDITSINY (BULLETIN OF EXPERIMENTAL BIOLOGY AND MEDICINE). Organ of the Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R., Moscow, vol. 38, no. 10, Oct. 1954.

Table of contents translated:
Dmitriyev, V. D. Significance of the cerebral hemispheres in compensation of flying functions in birds following injuries of the spinal cord. p. 3.
Skebel'skaya, I. U. Conditioned reflex decrease in the formation and secretion of thyrotropic hormone in rats. p. 6.
Bakuradze, A. N., Meskhridze, R. M. Reflex action from chemoreceptors of the hind legs on respiration in frogs. p. 10.
Dzhakson, I. M. Functional rotation of the ileocecal region of the intestine to the pancreas; preliminary communication. p. 13.
Moliseeva, O. I. Role of the liver in the regulation of blood composition. III. Modification of blood composition following stimulation of chemoreceptors of the liver. p. 19.
Tokarskaya, Z. D. Secretory-motor function of the stomach in Boik's disease. p. 22.
Isachenko, V. B. Effect of antipyretics on intestinal secretion under normal conditions and in experimental fever. p. 25.
Vishnevskaya, O. P. Lack of reactivity of the myocardium in white rats to repeated injections of large doses of adrenergic. p. 29.
Dagranian, E. R. Effect of influenza virus on reflexes from the upper respiratory tract in white mice. p. 33.
Vasilevskaya, N. L. Glycogen content of uterine muscle under various functional conditions. p. 36.
Andriushchikina, A. V., Nikolaeva, L. P. Some data on nucleoproteins and nucleic acids in human liver cells following death from acute liver dystrophy. p. 40.
Tulaev, G. V., Isachenko, N. A. Iodine content of the central nervous system and the thyroid gland following hypophysectomy in cats. p. 42.
Kanashenok, P. S. Effect of effluent denervation of the extremity on the phosphoric compound content of skeletal muscles in rats. p. 45.
Kavirina, N. V., Khalutin, V. M. Direct effect of novocaine on the central nervous system following administration into the blood. Part I. Analysis of the inhibition of cerebrospinal reflexes by novocaine. p. 49.
Moreva, E. V. Pharmacological analysis of rigor mortis of the skeletal muscles; effect of sodium azide and fluoride on rate of rigor mortis. p. 54.
Gusova, E. N. Effect of analgesics and certain other substances in experimental thermal burns. p. 56.
Bergol'ts, V. M. Experimental data on the etiology and histomorphological nature of leukoses. p. 59.
Zbarskii, I. D., Perovshchikova, K. A. Effect of histones on the growth of experimental sarcoma in mice. p. 61.
Voronova, M. A., Blakhor, S. L. Mechanism of nervous system regulation of the cell division rate. p. 66.
Bondarenko, M. F. Electrophoretic investigations on muscle protein fractions. I. Method of electrophoretic investigation of myocardial and skeletal muscle protein fractions. p. 70.
Braun, A. D. Rapid method of detecting creatinine in urine. p. 73.
Belavina, N. N. Self imprint of tissue and organs on a photographic plate; preliminary communication. p. 76.
Contents translated: **Dmitriyev, V. D.** Znacheniye bol'shikh polusharii golovnogo mozga v kompensatsii iotatel'noi funktsii pilsa posle povrezhdeniya spinnogo mozga. p. 3. **Skebel'skaya, I. U.** Uslovno-refleksionnoe snizheniye obrazovaniya i vydeleniya tirotropnogo gormona perezodni doli gipofiza krysa. p. 6. **Bakuradze, A. N., Meskhridze, R. M.** Refleksy s khimicheskimi priemnikami konechnykh konchek na dykhanie. p. 10. **Dzhakson, I. M.** Funktsionnaya svyaz' iliosekai'noi oblasti kishchnika i podzheludochnot zhelozy; predvaritel'noye soobshcheniye. p. 13. **Moliseeva, O. I.** K voprosu ob uchastii pecheni v regulatsii sostava krovi. Soobshcheniye III. Izmneniye sostava krovi pri razdrazhenii khimicheskimi priemnikami pecheni. p. 19. **Tokarskaya, Z. D.** Sekretornno-motornaya funktsiya zhestudka pri boleznii Boika; predvaritel'noye soobshcheniye. p. 22. **Isachenko, V. B.** Vliyaniye antipiretikoov na kishchnuyu sekretsiyu v norme i pri eksperimental'noi likhoradke. p. 25. **Vishnevskaya, O. P.** Areaktivnost' miokarda bol'nykh krysa k povtornyim in'ektsiyam bol'shikh doz adrenalina. p. 29. **Dagranian, E. R.** O vliyaniy virusa grippa na refleksy v verkhnykh dykhatel'nykh puti bol'nykh myshol. p. 33. **Vasilevskaya, N. L.** Soderzhanie glikogena v myshitsakh miokarda pri razlichnykh funktsional'nykh sostoyaniyakh. p. 36. **Andriushchikina, A. V., Nikolaeva, L. P.** Nekotorye dannyye o nukleosoproteidakh i nukleinykh kislotakh v pecheni i ludei, pogibshikh ot ostroy gepatodistritrofii. p. 40. **Tulaev, G. V., Isachenko, N. A.** Soderzhanie ioda v tsentral'noi nervnoi sisteme i shchitovidnoi

zhelozy u gipofektomirovannykh koshkek. p. 42. **Kanashenok, P. S.** Vliyaniye deeffereatsii konechnosti na sostav fosfornykh soedinenii skelonykh myshis krysa. p. 45. **Kavirina, N. V., Khalutin, V. M.** O priamom vliyaniy novokaina, vvedennogo v krovolano ruslo, na tsentral'nuu nervnuu sistemu. Soobshcheniye I. K analizu ugneteniya spinnomozgovykh refleksov novokainom. p. 49. **Moreva, E. V.** Farmakologicheskiy analiz posmerinogo okocheniya skelotnoi myshitsy; vliyaniye azida i florda natriya na skorost' posmerinogo okocheniya. p. 54. **Gusova, E. N.** Delatvie bo-leotolizatsionnykh i nekotorykh drugikh veshchestv pri eksperimental'nykh termicheskikh ozhogakh. p. 56. **Bergol'ts, V. M.** Eksperimental'nye dannyye k voprosu ob etiolologii i blastomatoznoi prirode leukozov. p. 59. **Zbarskii, I. D., Perovshchikova, K. A.** Vliyaniye gistonov na rost eksperimental'noi sarkomy myshet. p. 61. **Voronova, M. A., Blakhor, S. L.** K voprosu o mekhanizme reguliruyemogo deystviya nervnoi sistemy na temp kishchnogo deleniya. p. 65. **Bondarenko, M. F.** Elektroforeticheskoye issledovaniye bol'nykh fraktsii myshits. Soobshcheniye I. Metodika elektroforeticheskogo issledovaniya bol'nykh fraktsii sardchnoi i skelotnoi myshits. p. 70. **Braun, A. D.** Skoryi metod opredeleniya kreatina v moche. p. 73. **Belavina, N. N.** Polucheniye samolizovaniya tkanei organov na fotoptenke; predvaritel'noye soobshcheniye. p. 76.

Vol. 38, no. 11, Nov. 1954.

Table of contents translated:
37th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. p. 3.
Lebedev, A. A. Interoceptive effects from the stomach on duresis. p. 7.
Pronina, N. N., Al'iman, I. A. Mechanism of interoceptive effects from the stomach on duresis. p. 10.
Kavirina, N. V., Khalutin, V. M. Direct effect of novocaine administered directly into the blood stream on the central nervous system. II. Variations in resistance of motor reflexes to novocaine. p. 14.
Lebedev, V. A. Investigation of the mechanisms of chemoreception. VI. Modifications in the irritability of chemoreceptors following induction of metabolic disorders with monodoacetate acid. p. 19.
Alifanov, V. N. Effect of dynamic and static load on motor and sensory subordination chromoxy. p. 27.
Kelareva, N. A. Cardiac electrogram in corin changes of metabolism in cardiac tissue; effect of adenosine triphosphate. p. 31.
Sintrenskaya, E. M., Riabova, N. M. Variations in vasomotor and respiratory responses to stimulation of the scapular nerve in agonal states and in subsequent resuscitation. p. 35.
Dakanshka, V. V. Capillary permeability in peptone shock; rate of disappearance of protein tagged with iodine-131, from the blood stream in peptone shock. p. 39.
Bondarenko, M. F. Electrophoretic investigation of protein fractions of the muscles. II. Effect of anoxia on myocardial proteins. p. 43.
Solov'ov, V. N. Anticonvulsive action of novocaine. p. 47.
Skakun, N. P. Effect of diphenylhydantoin sodium on bile secretion in the liver. p. 51.
Snakov, A. K. Common cancerous specificity of human tumors of various localizations. p. 53.
Eskin, I. A., Mikhailova, N. V., Sviatukhina, O. V., Chaban, M. E. Estrogen in the blood in women with breast cancer. p. 58.
Dobrynin, I. A. New type of transplantable mouse sarcoma. p. 62.
Ostapova, E. V. Problem of the viral etiology of rheumatism. p. 65.
Skebel'skaya, I. U. Development of vaccinia virus outside of the organism. p. 66.
Shimko, G. A. Integration of biotrophic activities of the brain and obtaining condensed oscillograms in man. p. 71.
Rozenberg, P. A., Volchok, A. K. Qualitative determination of bilirubin in blood serum without a colorimeter. p. 74.
Orachov, I. I., Vladimirova, A. D. Surgical separation of the mammary glands in goats. p. 78.
Contents translated: **37-ia godovshchina Velikoi Oktjabr'skoi solstaltscheskoi revoliutsii. p. 3. Lebedev, A. A.** Interoceptivnyye vliyaniya s zheludka na mocheideceniye. p. 7. **Pronina, N. N., Al'iman, I. A.** K mekhanizmu intororseptivnykh vliyaniy s zheludka na dturcz. p. 10. **Kavirina, N. V., Khalutin, V. M.** O priamom vliyaniy novokaina, vvedennogo v krovolano ruslo, na tsentral'nuu nervnuu sistemu. Soobshcheniye II. O razlichnoy ustoiчивosti motornykh refleksov k novokainu. p. 14. **Lebedev, V. A.** Issledovaniye mekhanizmov khimicheskoi priemnosti. Soobshcheniye VI. Izmneniye vozбудимosti khimicheskikh priemnikov kishchnika v usloviyakh narusheniya obmena veshchestv monodoacetatnoi kislotoi. p. 19. **Alifanov, V. N.** O vliyaniy dinamicheskoi i staticheskoi nagruzki na motornuyu i senzornuyu subordinationu khronokalla. p. 27. **Kelareva, N. A.** Elektrogramma sardisa pri nakolorykh izmeneniyakh obmena veshchestv v sardchnoi tkani (vliyaniye adenozin trifosfata). p. 31. **Sintrenskaya, E. M., Riabova, N. M.** Izmneniye oivetnoi reaktsii sosudodvigatel'nogo i dykhatel'nogo tsentrov na razdrazheniye

B 14a

sedatichnogo nerva pri umiranii i posleduyushchem ozhlivlenii. p. 35. **Bakanskaya, V. V.** Pronitsaemost' kapillarov pri peptonovoi shoke (skorost' ischeznoventia iz krovolanogo rusla belka, mechennoyo iodom-131, pri peptonovoi shoke). p. 39. **Bondarenko, M. F.** Elektroforeticheskoye issledovaniye bol'nykh fraktsii myshits. Soobshcheniye II. Vliyaniye anoksin na belkovyi sostav sardchnoi myshitsy. p. 43. **Solov'ov, V. N.** O protivosudorozhnom deystviy novokaina. p. 47. **Skakun, N. P.** Vliyaniye ditenina na zheicheotdelitel'nuu funktsiyu pecheni. p. 51. **Snakov, A. K.** Ob obshchnosti rakovoi spetsifichnosti chelovecheskikh opukholi razlichnykh lokalizatsii. p. 53. **Eskin, I. A., Mikhailova, N. V., Sviatukhina, O. V., Chaban, M. E.** Estrogennyi gormon v krovi u zhenshebin, bol'nykh rakom grudnot zhelezy. p. 58. **Dobrynin, I. A.** O novom vide perovivacnoi sarkomy myshet. p. 62. **Ostapova, E. V.** K voprosu o virusnoi etiolologii revmatizma. p. 65. **Skebel'skaya, I. U.** Razvitiye virusa ospovatsiny vne organizma. p. 66. **Shimko, G. A.** Integrirvaniye bioelektricheskoi aktivnosti mozga i polucheniye kompresirovannykh oscillogramm u cheloveka. p. 71. **Rozenberg, P. A., Volchok, A. K.** Kolichestvennoye opredeleniye bilirubina v syrovotke krovi bez kolorimetri. p. 74. **Grachev, I. I., Vladimirova, A. D.** Operatsii razdeleniya molochnykh zhelez u koz. p. 76.

KLINICHESKAYA MEDITSINA (CLINICAL MEDICINE)

Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniya SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, vol. 32, No. 10, Oct. 1954.

Table of contents translated:
Bakulev, A. N. Present status of the problem of preserving blood and blood substitutes in the Soviet Union. p. 3.
Nesterov, A. I. Activities of the Eighth International Congress on Rheumatism. p. 9.
Alabek, A. A. Adrenocorticotrophic hormone and its clinical application. p. 19.
Rybkina, I. N. Clinical indications and contra-indications for surgical therapy of mitral stenosis. p. 32.
Zborovskii, A. B. Investigation of the higher nervous function in rheumatism by using unconditioned and conditioned vascular reflexes. p. 39.
Gurova, A. M. Clinical aspects and therapy of cardiac failure associated with hyperthyroidism. p. 45.
Netman, P. A., Zagorukko, O. A. Fangotherapy of rheumatism with articular and cardiac lesions at the Lipetsk health resort. p. 49.
Belavina, N. K., Dikova, S. I. Significance of day and night factory infirmaries in the treatment and prevention of hypertension. p. 53.
Nechaev, A. V., Rozanov, K. G. Result of physical exercise therapy in the complex treatment of myocardial infarction. p. 57.
Kartsova, E. P., Sherkova, A. I. Effect of tooth extraction on coronary circulation. p. 66.
Mishchenko, P. I. Renal functions during a malignant course of hypertension. p. 71.
Grinberg, I. A., Gurin, I. L. Infarcts perforating the ventricular septum. p. 77.
Berezovskaya, E. K. Isolated lesion of the tricuspid valve in endocarditis lenta following septic endarteritis of an arteriovenous aneurysm. p. 80.
Vitensteinas, G. A. Paradoxal reaction to atropine in heart block. p. 87.
TSimmerman, I. A. Temperature reactions in peptic ulcer. p. 87.
Khodanov, R. N. Result of local application of furacilin in otolaryngology. p. 88.
Shirokova, K. I. "Stomach and duodenal ulcer." S. O. Bady'kes. p. 89.
Sokolovskii, V. P. "Gastritis." I. M. Funt. p. 90.
Konstantin Aleksandrovich Shechukarev, 1884-1954; obituary. p. 94.
Contents translated: **Bakulev, A. N.** Sovremennoye sostoyaniye problemy konservirovaniya krovi i krovozasmeniteley v Sovetskoi Soluzo. p. 3. **Nesterov, A. I.** O rabote VIII mezhdunarodnogo kongressa po revmatizmu. p. 9. **Alabek, A. A.** Adrenokortikotropnyi gormon i ego klinicheskoye primeneniye. p. 19. **Rybkina, I. N.** Klinicheskoye pokazaniya i protivopokazaniya k khirurgicheskomu lecheniyu mitral'nogo stenoz. p. 32. **Zborovskii, A. B.** Izucheniye vysshego nervnoi deiatel'nosti u bol'nykh revmatizmom metodom bezuslovnykh i uslovnykh sosudistnykh refleksov. p. 39. **Gurova, A. M.** Klinika i terapiya bol'nykh porokami sardisa v sochetanii s giperlitirozom. p. 45. **Netman, P. A., Zagorukko, O. A.** K voprosu o grtazelenii bol'nykh revmatizmom s porazheniem sustavov i porokami sardisa v usloviyakh Lipetskogo kurorta. p. 49. **Belavina, N. K., Dikova, S. I.** Znacheniye dnevnykh i nochnykh profilaktikovykh dlia lecheniya i profilaktiki gipertonicheskoi bolezni. p. 53. **Nechaev, A. V., Rozanov, K. G.** Opyt primeneniya lechnobol'tsulyury v kompleksnoi terapii bol'nykh s infarktom miokarda. p. 57. **Kartsova, E. P., Sherkova, A. I.** K voprosu o vliyaniy udaleniya zubov na sostoiyatie koronarnogo krovoobrashcheniya. p. 66. **Mishchenko, P. I.** Funktsii pochek pri zlokachastivnom lechenii gipertonicheskoi bolezni. p. 71. **Grinberg, I. A., Gurin, I. L.** K voprosu o perforativnykh infarktakh mozhezheludochkovoy peregorodki. p. 77. **Berezovskaya, E. K.** K voprosu ob izolirovannom porazhenii trokhavortchalnogo klapan pri zatiaznom septicaskom endokardite, razvivayemysya v rezul'tate septiceskogo endarteriia arterio-venoznoi anevrizmy. p. 80. **Viten-**

Murav'ev, N.Y. Iz istorii izucheniya leptespirozov v Stavropol'skom krai. p.113. O prakticheskoi tsennosti "otkrytiia" G.M. Bosh'iana. p.115.

b) GYNECOLOGY, OBSTETRICS & PEDIATRICS

- PEDIATRIA [PEDIATRICS].** Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 3, May-June, 1954. Table of contents translated: 300th anniversary of the reunion of the Ukraine with Russia. p.3. Tur, A. F. Immediate tasks of pediatricians in the treatment and study of newborn infants. p.7. Aksarina, N. M., Ladygina, N. F. Development of children's speech in kindergartens and children's homes. p.10. Lebedev, N. P., Duvaleva, G. G., Paducheva, L. V., TSank, S. S. Efficient protective schedule in maternity homes. p.17. Bagaturova, L. N., Buniatian, T. G. Clinical aspects of infants born by Cesarean section. p.20. Mirzagatova, R. S., Malerova, B. I. Some characteristics of the clinical course of the postnatal period in infants. p.23. Sudakova, A. V. Dependence of development and functional maturity of the newborn infant on the condition of the mother's organism in late toxemia of pregnancy. p.29. Ogorodnik, D. I. Sucking reflex in the newborn and hypogalactia in the mother. p.33. Balunova, A. A. Arterial blood pressure in healthy and sick newborn. p.39. Kavaderova, O. G. Diagnostic significance of the roentgenology not employing contrast media as a method of examining the alimentary tract in newborn infants. p.42. Gubova, M. V. Newborn infants in the Far North. p.44. Rafal'kes, S. B. Prevention of cracking of the nipples and puerperal mastitis. p.48. Turetskii, M. I. A. Clinical and physiological analysis of stammering in early childhood; preliminary report. p.51. Maraiskaya, M. F. Metabolic bone disease and rickets; etiology and pathogenesis of metabolic bone disease. p.57. Mikhlin, S. I. A. Enzyme content of intestinal excretions in rickets; research on clinical aspects, animal experiments. p.65. Zaitseva, N. M., Azarova, S. A., Tiurin, N. A., Motovlova, E. A. Oxygen treatment for ascaridiasis. p.69. Vurman, S. I., Glukhovskaya, T. S. I. Oxygen treatment for ascaridiasis in children; preliminary report. p.73. Karlova, A. N. Streptomycin treatment for toxic dyspnea. p.76. Sheldina, R. B. Complications following endolumbar penicillin injection in children affected with purulent meningitis. p.79. Tarasov, O. F. Determination of the specific gravity of small quantities of urine. p.82. Ovchinnikov, M. S. Large screen fluorograph for group examinations of preschool children. p.83. Marchenko, A. E. Expulsion of 274 ascarids (28 through the mouth) in a 2 1/2 year old child. p.86. Rashkovskaya, M. I. Porphyria-like lymph nodes in clinical aspects of primary tuberculosis in children: ice in diagnosis. p.88. Irtic secretion in ascaridiasis in old treatment for hypothyroidism. p.90. Study of remote results of ment for tuberculous meningitis. Iokandov, S. N. Characteristics of acts of ancylostomiasis in children. p.91. Klimova, M. S., Grigor'eva, A. A., Butovskii, V. A., Slovachek, M. A., Irtak, G. N. Effect of regimen of development of 3 to 7-year old symptom of erythema nodosum.

illated: 300-letie vosto-
sloel. p.3. Tur, A. F. Bli-
atov v obsluzhivaniia izuhenii
shennosti. p.7. Aksarina, N. M.,
ile rechi u detei v lasilakh i do-
Lebedev, N. P., Duvaleva, G. G.,
ank, S. S. K voprosu o ratsional'-
ezhime v rodil'nykh domakh.
N., Buniatian, T. G. K voprosu
nykh pri kesarevom sachenii.
S., Malerova, B. I. Nekotorye
kogo techeniia perioda novorozh-
3. Sudakova, A. V. Zavisimost'
l'noi zrelosti novorozhdennogo
zma zbeneshchiny pri pozdnem
kh. p.29. Ogorodnik, D. I. Sosa-
zhdenykh i gl'pogalakii u male-

rel. p.33. Balunova, A. A. Ob arterial'nom krovianom
davitii u zdorovykh i bol'nykh novorozhdennykh. p.39.
Kavaderova, O. G. Diagnosticheskoe znachenie bes-
kontrastnogo metoda rentgenologicheskogo issledovaniia
zheludочно-kishechnogo trakta u novorozhdennykh.
p.42. Gubova, M. V. Novorozhdennye v usloviiakh
Kraiego Severa. p.46. Rafal'kes, S. B. Profilaktika
treashchiny s oskov i takticheskikh mashtabov. p.48.
Turetskii, M. I. A. Kliniko-fiziologicheskii analiz zaiikanlia
u detei rannego vozrasta; predvaritel'noe soobshchenie.
p.51. Maretskaya, M. F. Osteopatiia i rakhii; otologgia
i pntogenez osteopatii. p.57. Mikhlin, S. I. A. Soderzha-
nie fermentov v vydeleniakh kishechnika pri rakhite;
issledovanie v klinike, eksperiment na zhitvnykh.
p.65. Zaitseva, N. M., Azarova, S. A., Tiurin, N. A.,
Motovlova, E. A. Opyt techeniia kislorodom bol'nykh
s askaridozom. p.69. Vurman, S. I., Glukhovskaya,
T. S. I. Degel'mintizatsiia kislorodom askarid u detei;
predvaritel'noe soobshchenie. p.73. Karlova, A. N.
Lechenie bol'nykh tokeicheskoj dispnoiei siropti-
nitom. p.76. Sheldina, R. B. Ostozhneniia posle
endolumbal'nogo vvedeniia penitsilina u detei pri
gnoynykh meningitakh. p.79. Tarasov, O. F. Opredoe-
lenie udel'nogo vesn mochi v mal'nykh ob'emakh. p.82.
Ovchinnikov, M. S. Krupnokadrovyi fluorograf dlia
gruppyvnykh issledovaniit detei rannago vozrasta. p.83.
Marchenko, A. E. Vykhozhenie 274 askarid (iz nikh
28 cherez rot) u rebenka 2 1/2 let. p.86. Rashkov-
skaya, M. I. Porfiricheskie limfalicheskie uzly v kli-
nike pervichnogo tuberkuleza u detei i ikh diagnosti-
cheskoe znachenie. p.88. Stefanskaya, A. F. Zholu-
dочно-kishechna sokratila pri askaridoze u detei. p.89.
Mal'iseva, G. K. Opyt lecheniia liroaldinom shkol'-
nikov s lavleniimi gl'potozeoz. p.90. Gershenovich,
R. S. K izucheniu otdatennykh rezul'tatov techeniia
tuberkuleznogo meningita streptokokkiiom. p.90. Mak-
andov, A. M., Mulokandov, B. N. Osobennosti klinicho-
skogo techeniia ankiostomidoza u detei. p.91. Beisavina,
O. A. Rovniamia u detei. p.91. Berezhinskaya, S. A.,
Klimova, M. S., Grigor'eva, A. A., Alizkovich, R. S.,
Butovskii, V. A., Slovachek, M. A., Staritsay, I. A.,
Preisko, G. N. Villant rezhima i pitaniia na razvitiie
rebenka v vnzraie ot 3 do 7 let. p.91. Skupnik, M. A.
Ob odnom klinicheskoiu simptome uzlovit' orlitiem'y,
p.92.

c) NEUROLOGY & PSYCHIATRY

- ZHURNAL NEVROFATOLOGII I PSIKHIATRII [JOURNAL OF NEUROPATHOLOGY AND PSYCHIATRY].** Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 54, no. 11, Nov. 1954. Table of contents translated: 37th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. p.899. Polmor, I. A., Umarov, M. B., Khromov, N. A. Electro-physiological investigations of psychasthenia and hysteria. p.903. Gavrilova, N. A. Electroencephalographic studies in sleep disorders in reactive conditions. p.915. Belousova, M. T. Syndrome of obsessive conditions. p.919. Oeler, T. A. Pathogenesis of manic-depressive psychosis. p.928. Torchinetskaya, V. A. Physiopathology of manic-depressive psychosis. p.934. Ershov, V. A. Result of application of prolonged interrupted sleep in clinical diseases of the nervous system. p.941. Shogam, A. N. Tikhon Ivanovich Iudin; 5th anniversary of his death. p.945. Kuz'min, M. K. Outstanding Russian neurologist F. V. Ovsiannikov. p.948. Kononov, N. V. Hepatolenticular degeneration. p.951. Galach'ian, A. G. "Outline history of Russian psychiatry." T. I. Iudin. p.960. Nevskii, V. A. Bibliography to the "Outline history of Russian psychiatry" by T. I. Iudin. p.965. Morozov, V. M. "Acta Neurologica," the Italian Journal of neuropathology and psychiatry, nos. 1-3, 1953 and 1-3, 1954 (a bimonthly review); psychiatric section. p.970. Contents transliterated: 37-ia godovshchina Voliko Oktab'riakoi sotstalishticheskoi revoliutsii. p.899. Polmor, I. A., Umarov, M. B., Khromov, N. A. Ob elektrofiziologicheskikh issledovaniakh pri psikhasthenii i isterii. p.903. Gavrilova, N. A. Elektroentsefalograficheskoe issledovanie bol'nykh s narusheniami sna pri reakivnykh sostoiianiiakh. p.915. Belousova, M. T. O sindrome navisazhivnykh sostoiianii. p.919. Oeler, T. A. K voprosu o patogeneze maniakal'no-depressivnogo psikhioza. p.928. Torchinetskaya, V. A. K voprosu o patofiziologii maniakal'no-depressivnogo psikhioza. p.934. Ershov, V. A. Opyt primeneniia dilit'nogo preryvistogo sna v klinike nervnykh boleznei. p.941. Shogam, A. N. Tikhon Ivanovich Iudin; k 5-i godovshchine so dnia smerti. p.945. Kuz'min, M. K. Vydatel'shestva russkiih nevropatologov F. V. Ovsiannikova. p.948. Kononov, N. V. Oepalo-lentikularnaia degeneratsiia; olivet un krliiku. p.951. Galach'ian, A. O. T. I. Iudin. "Ocherki istorii ocheestvennoi psikhiiatrii." p.960. Nevskii, V. A. O bibliografii v "Ocherkakh istorii ocheestvennoi psikhiiatrii." T. I. Iudin. p.965. Morozov, V. M. Acta Neurologica, Ital'ianskii zhurnal nevropatologii i psikhiiatrii no. 1-3 za 1953 g. i no. 1-3 za 1954 g. (d vakh-mestachnoo obozronie). Psikhiiatricheskii razdel. p.970.

d) OPHTHALMOLOGY & OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY

- VESTNIK OTALMOLOGII [REVIEW OF OPHTHALMOLOGY].** Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 33, no. 6, Nov.-Dec. 1954. Table of contents translated: Arkhangel'skii, V. N. Development of the eye and its functions as related to the development of the organism in unity with the external environment. p.3. Birch, T. V., Kantor, D. V., Trusevich, T. M., Sokolova, G. Characteristics of present-day eye injuries in agriculture; their prevention and therapy. p.10. Volneva, T. I., Zaitseva, N. D., Mikhlin, M. V. Treatment of trachoma with synthemycin. p.13. Kobzeva, V. I. Dispensary services for glaucoma. p.18. Zolotnikova, S. I. A. Magnetic foreign bodies in the crystalline lens. p.22. Kiykova, A. L. Method of extraction of foreign bodies from the deep layers of the cornea. p.28. Shershevskaia, O. I. Extraction of non-magnetic foreign bodies from the eye. p.31. TSiring, I. E. Intracocular nonmagnetic foreign bodies and their extraction. p.35. Kelesnikova, G. I. Unusual corneal form of spring catarrh. p.36. Mandol's, S. I. Unusual case of accommodation spasm. p.38. Macharashvili, P. D. Clinical aspects of enophthalmos. p.39. Shagov, M. A. Nikolai Aleksandrovich Semashko, 1874-1949; 5th anniversary of his death. p.40. Bibliographical index of articles which appeared in "Vestnik oftalmologii" in 1954. p.45. Contents transliterated: Arkhangel'skii, V. N. O razvitiit gl'za i ego funktsii v sviazi s razvitiem organizma v odinatsve a vnesheii sredoi. p.3. Birch, T. V., Kantor, D. V., Trusevich, T. M., Sokolova, G. Osobennosti sovremennoego sel'kokhozhaiivnogo travmatizma gl'za, ego profilaktika i lechenie. p.10. Volneva, T. I., Zaitseva, N. D., Mikhlin, M. V. Lechenie bol'nykh trakhomoi sintemitsinom. p.13. Kobzeva, V. I. O dispensertizatsii bol'nykh glukomoi. p.18. Zolotnikova, S. I. A. O magnitnykh inorodnykh telakh v khrustal'ke. p.22. Kiykova, A. L. Melodika izvlecheniia inorodnykh tel iz gl'ubokikh sloev rogovitsy. p.28. Shershevskaia, O. I. Izvlechenie amagnitnykh inorodnykh tel iz gl'za. p.31. TSiring, I. E. Vnutriglaznye amagnitnye inorodnye tela i ikh izvlechenie. p.35. Kelesnikova, G. I. Maletzvestnala regovichnala forma veshennago katarra. p.36. Mandol's, S. I. Svoobraznyi spazm akkomodatsii. p.38. Macharashvili, P. D. K klinike enoftalma. p.39. Shagov, M. A. Nikolai Aleksandrovich Semashko, 1874-1949; k piatiletiiu so dnia smerti. p.40. Bibliograficheskii ukazatel' statoi po zhurnalu "Vestnik oftalmologii" za 1954 god. p.45.
- VESTNIK OTO-RINO-LARINOLOGII [REVIEW OF OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY].** Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 18, no. 6, Nov.-Dec. 1954. Table of contents translated: Orinberg, G. I. Prevention and therapy of non-suppurative ear diseases leading to hard hearing and deafness. p.3. Shcheglov, F. E., Minis, R. S. Contribution to the etiology of deafness in early childhood. p.10. Pekryvalova, K. P. Method of determination of hearing disorders in children 4-11 years old. p.16. Timofeev, N. V., Kogan, A. D. Changes of hearing acuity in children with age. p.19. Nadzharian, A. A. Sensitive nerve endings of the mucosa of the tympanic membranes. p.24. Gurkev, A. D. Contribution to the problem of the role of neural regulation in the process of absorption by the mucous membrane of the middle ear. p.27. Kolomilchenko, A. I. Experience in active detection and therapy of chronic suppurative otitis in rural areas. p.34. Pogrebniak, A. P. Methods of penicillin therapy for chronic suppurative otitis. p.39. Luzina, A. V. Local application of dry streptomycin in chronic suppurative otitis. p.42. Papehiteki, I. U. A. Use of contrast media in X-ray examination of the temporal bone. p.43. Zefirova, N. P. Morphologic characteristics of the inflammatory process in latent mastoiditis. p.47. Lukovskii, L. A. Some remarks on the nomenclature and classification of oto-laryngological diseases. p.50. Min'kovskii, A. Kh. Classification of anginas and chronic tonsillitis. p.56. Pushkin, V. Z., Muller, A. A. The course of chronic tonsillitis, its surgery and late results of tonsillectomy in Arctic regions. p.58. Popova, I. N. Chronic diseases of otorhinolaryngological organs and predisposition to influenza and acute rhinitis of the upper respiratory tract. p.60. Kulikova, M. V. A new nystagmograph. p.63. Kisin, M. M. Efficient dressing in injuries and plastic surgery of the nose. p.64. Aleksashin, I. A. V. Endoscopy of the maxillary sinuses. p.68. Ioannisiiani, G. G. A rare observation of entotic sound. p.68.

- Bogolayouskii, N. N. Orbital emphysema in concealed injuries of the paranasal sinuses. p. 69.
- Voloshin, M. R. Lymphangioma of the nasal cavity. p. 70.
- Klimenko, A. G. Foreign body in the sphenoid sinus. p. 71.
- Stoliarova, M. K. Scleroma of the upper lip. p. 72.
- Gol'mberg, V. V. Tumorous growth of the salivary gland of the tongue. p. 72.
- Khodanova, R. N. Hemorrhage in hemophilia after tonsillectomy. p. 73.
- Gershnovich, N. L. Ozona of the trachea and larynx. p. 74.
- Lebedeva, N. F., Cherkasskii, L. A. Neurinoma of the larynx. p. 75.
- Talyshinski, A. M. Persistent peripheral paralysis of the larynx caused by a foreign body in the esophagus. p. 76.
- Professor Aleksei Isidorovich Kolomilchenko; 30 years of medical, scientific, pedagogical and social activity. p. 78.
- Outstanding scientist of the Ukrainian S. S. R., Professor Iakov Aleksandrovich Shvartsberg; 40 years of medical, scientific, pedagogical and social activity. p. 79.
- Likhachev, A. G., Tikhomirova, G. I. Report of the executive committee of the All-Union Scientific Society of Otolaryngologists for the year 1953. p. 81.
- Contents transliterated: Grinberg, G. I. Profilaktika i lechenie pri ugunolnykh zabolovaniyakh ucha, vedushchikh k slozko tugooskosti i glukhote. p. 3. Shestoglova, F. E., Mintz, R. S. K voprosu ob etiolologii glukhoty v rannom doiskom vozrasta. p. 10. Pokryvalova, K. P. K voprosu o metodiko opredelenia narusheni slukha u detoi 4-11 let. p. 15. Timofeev, N. V., Kogan, A. D. Vozrastnye izmeneniia ostroy slukha u detoi. p. 16. Nudzhurlian, N. A. O chuvstvitel'nykh nervnykh okonchaniyakh slizistoi obolochki barabannoi poloski. p. 24. Gurkov, A. D. Materialy k voprosu o roli nervnoi regulatsii v protsesse vrasnyvaniia slizistoi obolochki srednego ucha. p. 27. Kolomilchenko, A. I. Gpyt aktivnogo vyistavleniia i lecheniia bol'nykh khronicheskimi gnoynym otitom na seio. p. 34. Pogrobniak, A. P. K metodiko lecheniia pentisillinom pri khronicheskikh gnoynnykh otitakh. p. 39. Luzina, A. V. Mostnoe primeneniie sukhnogo streptomitsina pri khronicheskikh gnoynnykh otitakh. p. 42. Papishtskii, I. U. A. Primeneniie kontrastnykh veshchestv pri rentgenologicheskoi diagnostike v usloynnykh kosto. p. 43. Zofirova, N. P. Morfoloicheskie osobennosti voepal'ty nogo protsessa pri talonnykh mastoiditakh. p. 47. Lukovskii, L. A. Nekotorye zamachaniia po voprosu o nomenklature i klassifikatsii oto-laringologicheskikh zabolovani. p. 50. Min'kovskii, A. Kh. K klassifikatsii angin i khronicheskikh tonsillitov. p. 56. Pushkin, V. Z., Muller, A. A. Tochnost khronicheskogo tonsillita, operativnoe lechenie pri nom i otalonnno rezul'taty tonsillectomii v usloynnykh Zapol'taria. p. 58. Popova, I. N. Khronicheskoe zabolovaniia LORorganov i prodrazpologionnost' k zabolovaniam grippom i ostrym katarrom vorkhnikh dykhatel'nykh putoi. p. 60. Kulikova, M. V. O novom nistagmografе. p. 63. Klein, M. M. K voprosu o ratsional'noi pozvazke pri travmakh i plastike nosa. p. 64. Alokaashin, I. A. Y. Endoskopika vorkhnochnosnykh pazukhi. p. 66. Ioannitskii, G. G. Rodkoe nabludenie ontologicheskogo zhuma. p. 68. Bogolayouskii, N. N. Pnasmorbiia pri zakrytykh povrezhdeniakh pridachnykh pazukhi nosa. p. 69. Voloshin, M. R. Limfangioma nosovoi poloski. p. 70. Klimenko, A. G. Inorodnoe telo osnovnoi pazukhi. p. 71. Stoliarova, M. K. Scleroma vorkhnoi guby. p. 72. Gol'mberg, V. V. Opukholodnoe razvitiie slunnoi zhelezy v lazkyo. p. 72. Khodanova, R. N. Krovotochenie u bol'nogo gemofilii posle tonsillectomii. p. 73. Gershnovich, N. L. Ozona trahel i gortani. p. 74. Lebedeva, N. F., Cherkasskii, L. A. Nevrinoma gortani. p. 75. Talyshinski, A. M. Stoiiki perifericheski paratich gortani v rezul'tate inorodnogo tela plachhevo. p. 75. Professor Aleksei Isidorovich Kolomilchenko; k 30-letiu vrachebnoi, nauchnoi, pedagogicheskoi i obshchestvennoi deiatel'nosti. p. 78. Zasluzhennyi deiatel' nauki Ukrain'skoi SSR professor Iakov Aleksandrovich Shvartsberg; k 40-letiu vrachebnoi, nauchnoi, pedagogicheskoi i obshchestvennoi deiatel'nosti. p. 79. Likhachev, A. G., Tikhomirova, G. I. Otchet pravilnia Vsesoiuznogo nauchnogo obshchestva oto-laringologov za 1953 g. p. 81.

1) PHARMACY & MATERIA MEDICA

- ANTIBIOTIKI; sborniki perevodov, obzorov i referatov inostrannoi portodicheskoi literatury po proizvodstvu, eksperimental'nomu issledovaniu i klinicheskomu primeneniu antibiotikov [ANTIBIOTICS; Translations, Surveys, and Abstracts of Foreign Periodical Literature on Production, Experimental Study, and Clinical Application of Antibiotics]. Published by Izd-vo inostrannoi literatury [Publishing House of Foreign Literature], Moscow, vol. 7, no. 5(43), 1954.
- Table of contents translated:
- Gorodetskaya, A. V., Savitskaya, E. M. Physicochemical methods of determining antibiotics. p. 3.
- Valsberg, O. E. Combined effect of antibiotics. p. 14.
- Translations and abstracts. p. 30.
- Bibliography. p. 123.
- List of journals used and of abbreviations adopted. p. 147.

- Contents transliterated: Gorodetskaya, A. V. Savitskaya, E. M. Fiziko-khimicheskie metody opredeleniia antibiotikov. p. 3. Valsberg, O. E. Kombinirovannoe del'stvie antibiotikov. p. 14. Perevody i referaty p. 30. Bibliografiia. p. 123. Spisok ispol'zovannykh zhurnalov i prilozhenii sokraschenii. p. 147.
- MOSCOW. VSESOUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT ANTIBIOTIKOV. Trudy [ALL-UNION SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF ANTIBIOTICS. Transactions], Moscow, no. 1, 1953.
- Table of contents transliterated:
- Editor's foreword. p. 3.
- Iakobson, L. M. Microbiological standardization methods for antibiotics. p. 5.
- Sochilova, A. A., Bulanovskaya, I. S., Konina, A. E., Dmitrieva, V. S., Furur, N. M., Bellanova, L. A., Kuvshinova, E. V., Vakulenko, N. A., Zamukhovskaya, A. N., Leonova, A. G. Agar diffusion method for determining the activity of antibiotics. p. 10.
- Bulanovskaya, I. S. Quick method of determining the activity of streptomycin. p. 28.
- Bulanovskaya, I. S. Study of the antibacterial spectrum of streptomycin. p. 30.
- Zamukhovskaya, A. N. Mathematical basis for setting up a standard activity curve for antibiotics. p. 34.
- Nelmark, A. M. Micromanometric method of detecting streptomycin. p. 39.
- Vvedenskii, L. K. Colorimetric method of detecting streptomycin. p. 47.
- Sochilova, A. A. Sterility test of penicillin inactivated with hydroxylamine hydrochloride. p. 50.
- Sochilova, A. A. Ultrafiltration method for testing the sterility of antibiotics. p. 55.
- Konina, A. E. Method of determining the sterility of streptomycin. p. 59.
- Furur, N. M. Accelerated method of determining the activity of penicillin. Report I. p. 63.
- Furur, N. M. Accelerated method of determining the activity of penicillin. Report II. p. 69.
- Pasynskii, A. O., Zasykina, P. S. Electrostatic penicillin filtration. p. 73.
- Luro, S. I., Rodionovskaya, E. I. Chemical method of determining benzylpenicillin. p. 80.
- Valsberg, O. E., Vilenkii, V. A. Chromatographic method of analyzing types of penicillin on paper. p. 83.
- Valsberg, O. E., Vilenkii, V. A. Determining the humidity content of penicillin preparations. p. 84.
- Tobitkina, A. E., Shiraeva, V. L., Klyman, G. I. Comparative study of methods of determining the activity of penicillin. p. 97.
- Levitov, M. M., Nenasheva, A. N. Effect of penicillin on gram-positive and gram-negative microbes. p. 105.
- Levitov, M. M., Gormanova, K. I., Nenasheva, A. N. Effect of certain conditions on the antibacterial action of penicillin. p. 113.
- Lazareva, E. N., Ravich, B. V. Mechanism of the penicillin resistance of acid-resistant microorganisms producing penicillinase. p. 124.
- Ravich, B. V., Lazareva, E. N. Penicillinase of acid-resistant microorganisms. p. 131.
- Gormanova, K. I. Penicillin in experimental gas infection. p. 144.
- Iakobson, L. M., Konikova, A. S., Chamova, A. I., Dobbert, N. N., Erythrine. p. 152.
- Levitov, M. M., Nenasheva, A. N. Effect of erythrine on the respiration of microbes. p. 157.
- Contents transliterated: Predstavlenie redskal' p. 3. Iakobson, L. M. Mikrobiologicheskie metody standartizatsii antibiotikov. p. 5. Sochilova, A. A., Bulanovskaya, I. S., Konina, A. E., Dmitrieva, V. S., Furur, N. M., Bellanova, L. A., Kuvshinova, E. V., Vakulenko, N. A., Zamukhovskaya, A. N., Leonova, A. G. Metod dif-fuzii v agar dlia opredeleniia aktivnosti antibiotkov. p. 10. Bulanovskaya, I. S. Metod uskorenogo opredeleniia aktivnosti streptomitsina. p. 28. Bulanovskaya, I. S. Izsuchenie antibakterial'nogo spektra streptomitsina. p. 30. Zamukhovskaya, A. N. Matematicheskoe obosnovanie postroeniia standartnoi krivoi aktivnosti antibiotkov. p. 34. Nelmark, A. M. Mikromanometricheskii metod opredeleniia streptomitsina. p. 39. Vvedenskii, L. K. Kolorimetriceskii metod opredeleniia streptomitsina. p. 47. Sochilova, A. A. Kontrol' steril'nosti penitsillina pri inaktivatsii solianokislym gidroksil'minom. p. 50. Sochilova, A. A. Kontrol' steril'nosti antibioticheskikh preparatov s primeneniem ul'tral'tirov. p. 55. Konina, A. E. Metod opredeleniia steril'nosti streptomitsina. p. 59. Furur, N. M. Metod uskorenogo opredeleniia aktivnosti penitsillina (Soobshchenie I). p. 63. Furur, N. M. Metod uskorenogo opredeleniia aktivnosti penitsillina (Soobshchenie II). p. 69. Pasynskii, A. O., Zasykina, P. S. Elektrostaticheskoe fil'trovaniie penitsillina. p. 73. Luro, S. I., Rodionovskaya, E. I. Khimicheski metod opredeleniia benzilpenitsillina. p. 80. Valsberg, O. E., Vilenkii, V. A. Khromatograficheskii metod analiza tipov penitsillina na bumage. p. 83. Valsberg, O. E., Vilenkii, V. A. Opredelenie soderzhaniia visgi v preparatakh penitsillina. p. 84. Tobitkina, A. E., Shiraeva, V. L., Klyman, G. I. Sravnitel'noe izuchenie metodov opredeleniia aktivnosti penitsillina. p. 97. Levitov, M. M., Nenasheva, A. N. Del'stvie penitsillina na gram-pozitivnykh i gram-negativnykh mikrobov. p. 105. Levitov, M. M., Gormanova, K. I., Nenasheva, A. N. Villanie nekotorykh ustoi' na antibiotikal'noi del'stvie penitsillina. p. 113. Lazareva, E. N., Ravich, B. V. O mekhanizme ustoi'ivosti k penitsillinu kislotoustoi'chivyykh mikrobov, obrazulushchikh penitsillinazu. p. 124. Ravich, B. V., Lazareva, E. N. Penitsillinoza kislotoustoi'chivyykh mikrobov. p. 131. Gormanova, K. I. Penitsillin pri eksperimental'noi gazovoi infektsii. p. 144. Iakobson, L. M., Konikova, A. S., Chamova, A. I., Dobbert, N. N., Erythrine. p. 152. Levitov, M. M., Nenasheva, A. N. Del'stvie erythrina na dykhanie mikrobov. p. 157.

h) SURGERY & DENTISTRY

- KHIRURGIA [SURGERY]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, no. 10, Oct. 1954.
- Table of contents translated:
- Anokhin, P. K. Compensation of disturbed functions and its importance in clinical medicine. p. 3.
- Kolesnikov, I. S. Mechanism of heart constriction in certain forms of pericarditis. p. 11.
- Zaitseva, T. A. Secretory and motor function of the stomach during the first month after resection. p. 19.
- Kovalenko, P. P. Prethoracic resection of esophagus with tubular skin flap. p. 22.
- Velichenko, V. M. Some data on the results of surgical treatment of cancer of the large intestine. p. 25.
- Kozhevnikov, A. I., Edilkin, I. I. Surgical treatment of cancer of the rectum. p. 28.
- Poljakov, V. A. Utilization of tagged atoms in studying problems of experimental and clinical surgery. p. 35.
- Ovnanian, K. T. Appendicitis as a result of ascariasis. p. 40.
- Besfamil'naya, Z. I. Errors in clinical diagnosis of acute appendicitis. p. 42.
- Mazurik, M. F. Data on farm accidents in Grebenkov District, Poltava Province. p. 46.
- Dzhaparidze, B. S. Statistical data on farm accidents in one of the Kakhetian districts of the Georgian SSR. p. 49.
- Sokolov, M. I. Use of diaphragmatic flap in esophagus surgery. p. 53.
- Belousova, I. M. Primary multiple cancer of the liver in a 3-year-old boy. p. 53.
- Gernaimenko, N. I., Savol'eva, L. A. Perforation of a gastric ulcer through the frontal abdominal wall. p. 55.
- Pronin, V. M. Two cases of spontaneous double rupture of the spleen. p. 58.
- Sokol'skii, V. M. Isolated concealed injury of the pancreas. p. 57.
- Avdunchev, V. I. Successful excision of the shoulder girdle in osteochondrosarcoma. p. 58.
- Grigor'ev, N. I. Unusual endurance of the heart after closed injury of the left ventricle. p. 59.
- Zaitsev, O. P. New way of dissecting the surgeon's hands with diode. p. 62.
- Pod'lapolskii, A. I. Splints for the treatment of fractures of the phalanges and metacarpals of the hand. p. 63.
- Poljakov, V. A., Rapoport, S. R., Iudaev, I. U. A portable aspiration pump. p. 65.
- Kolesnikov, I. S. "Surgical therapy of closed wounds of the heart, the pericardium and the mediastinum." N. I. Grigor'ev. p. 67.
- Bugakov, A. A. "Influence of hospital surroundings on patients during the pre- and postoperative stage." S. A. Sargievskii. p. 68.
- Geslovich, A. M. 8th conference of surgeons of the Ukrainian S.S.R. dedicated to the 30th anniversary of the reunion of the Ukraine with Russia. p. 71.
- Arshatova, M. N., Kravovskii, N. I. 6th scientific session of the Vlahovskii Surgical Institute of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p. 79.
- Dubelkovskaya, E. G. Minutes of the session of the Surgical Society of Moscow and Moscow Province of May 14, 1954. p. 83.
- Chislova, M. A. Minutes of the session of the Surgical Society of Moscow and Moscow Province of May 28, 1954. p. 86.
- Garin, N. D. Minutes of the session of the Surgical Society of Moscow and Moscow Province of June 11, 1954. p. 89.
- Contents transliterated: Anokhin, P. K. Problema kompensatsii narushennykh funktsii i ee znachenie dlia klinicheskoi meditsiny. p. 3. Kolesnikov, I. S. Mekhanizm sushchestvennoi aerdtia pri nekotorykh formakh perikardita. p. 11. Zaitseva, T. A. Sekretornai i motornai funktsiia zozetirovannogo zheludka v pervyi mesiat posle operatsii. p. 19. Kovalenko, P. P. Predgrudinnoe vossilavleniie plachhevo. p. 22. Velichenko, V. M. Nekotorye dannye o rezul'tatakh operativnogo lecheniia raka tolstoi kishki. p. 25. Kozhevnikov, A. I., Edilkin, I. I. Ob operativnom lechenii raka priamo kishki. p. 28. Poljakov, V. A. Ispol'zovanie mechenykh atomov pri izuchanii voprosov eksperimental'noi i klinicheskoi khirurgii. p. 35. Ovnanian, K. T. Ob appenditsite v rezul'tate askaridoza. p. 40. Besfamil'naya, Z. I. Oshibki klinicheskoi diagnostiki ostrogo appenditsita. p. 42. Mazurik, M. F. Nekotorye dannye o sel'skokhoziaistvennom travmatizme v Grebenkovskom raione Poltavskoi oblasti. p. 46. Dzhaparidze, B. S. Statisticheskie dannye o sel'skokhoziaistvennom travmatizme v odnom iz raionov Kakheti Gruzinskoi SSR. p. 49. Sokolov, M. I. Primeneniie diafragmal'nogo lozaka pri operatsiiakh na plachhevo. p. 53. Belousova, I. M. Pervichnyi mul'tifokal'nyi rak pecheni u rebenka v vozraste 3 let. p. 53. Gernaimenko, N. I.,

Jakškar, T. T.,
 Gombirovaia,
 oia pri loctoni
 A. A. Izenio-
 Martchenko, A. I.
 niki aliziatol ubo-
 clast opolnoya-
 clast ri, p. 10.
 rovdia tekhnike-
 zuiufv racheinyi
 sloznomom pro-
 chonku, G. M.
 onfistilliu v abo-
 p. 23. Chaklin,
 uslia knk meted
 h opukitoli poln-
 maticheskio po-
 neva, I. A. K vo-
 lachimo norvn.
 i mlaglikhi kaeol
 G. O vrozhden-
 rin i shel. p. 36.
 nogo zhalvati nogi
 i, zachatki postoi-
 Krapiya, A. N.
 anykh povorkuho-

For further rapid progress in agriculture, p. 3.
Bugaenko, L. O. Make greater use of new means in the
development of communal stock raising, p. 8.

... ..

of the biological productivity of bodies of water, " p. 58.
Index of articles published in "Rybnoe khoziaistvo" in 1954, p. 58.

Contents transliterated: Bubnina, K. E. Syr'eva baza rybnol'noy promyshlennosti i voprosy proizvodstva rybnokh zapasov, p. 1. Zubrilov, A. F. Motorno-rybolovnyye stantsii - uchastniki Vsesoyuznoi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi vystavki, p. 7. Vinogradov, N. N., Makal'mov, V. A. Rezul'taty sravnitel'nykh ispytaniy po vytyazheniu nakhodivshiesya v konstruktsii salachnogo trala dlia TRB, p. 11. Ukhachev, A. F. K voprosu o nalozhenii sovetskoy metodiki postroyeniya tralov, p. 17. Koblenko, I. U. A. Uvelicheniye nagovogo usiliya nevydoryvayemykh minnykh sistem Ostapenko, p. 25. Torban, S. S. L'dohur konstruktsii N. E. Shil'mova, p. 26. Borisov, P. G. Net dozhnogo vntimaniya kluchonnykh promyslu v severo-vostochnoy chasti Baltijskogo mornia, p. 29. Voskresenskiy, N. A. Kapit'nali pech' konstruktora I. U. P. Mel'zhen, p. 30. Isakov, G. G. Mashina dlia pokrytiya zapornnykh konservnykh banok vuzelnom, p. 32. Kirichenko, G. A. Eshe raz ob ispol'zovanii morskoy vody dlia molki solenoy ryby, p. 34. Makanov, V. A. Rybnyye bogatstva Tadzhikistana i ikh osvoeniye, p. 35. Lazukov, P. V. Nash opyt primeneniya lekusnykh nereslitshech, p. 36. Pavlov, I. S. Prichiny sokrashcheniya i pull vosstanovleniya syr'evykh zapasov lososel v vodnykh tuzhnykh Kuril, p. 37. Artukh, I. A., Oshchepovskiy, A. G. O vozmozhnosti krasnokh, p. 38. Klov, B. S., Podnozov, D. S. Opyt raboty tralera "Rossiya", p. 40. Tikhonov, A. S. Sotnoi nuplav slonnykh brigadir P. F. Fomushkin, p. 45. Sosedov, G. S., Suchko, G. D. Zhelezobetonnyye lakoria, p. 46. Makashev, A. P. Primeneniye uglekislogo gaza pri khraneni slushoselnoy ryby, p. 49. Po stranitsam gazeta, p. 44. Mar'yshch, F. G. O knige G. S. Karzinskaya "Osnovy biologicheskoy produktivnosti vodnykh", p. 50. Ukazatel' statel, pomeshchennykh v zhurnal "Rybnoe khoziaistvo" v 1954 g., p. 58.

SEL'SKO-VSESOUZNAIA KARTOTEKA OBMAEN OPI-TDM V SOTSIALISTICHESKOM SEL'SKOM KHOZIAISTVE, Seriya Kolkhoznoye zhivotovodstvo [SEL'SKO-ALL-UNION PAMPHLET COLLECTION FOR THE EXCHANGE OF EXPERIENCE IN SOCIALIST AGRICULTURE, Series on Collective Farm Animal Husbandry]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, vol. 24, no. 17/18, Feb. 1955.

c) FORESTRY

LESNAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [FOREST INDUSTRIES]. Organ of Ministerstvo lesnoi i bumazhnoy promyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of Forest and Paper Industries of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, vol. 14, no. 11, Nov. 1954.

Table of contents transliterated:
Introduce business accounting and lower the cost of production, p. 1.
Prs-Oelober socialist competition, p. 4.
Karpov, B., Katshev, V. For the consolidation of lumbering enterprises, p. 5.
R'ln, B. A. Strengthening the load-carrying part of roads in connection with hauling logs by heavy trucks, p. 6.
Isomlin, G. V. Building blocked log roads for MAZ-501 trucks, p. 9.
Pantser, A. V. Snowplow, p. 12.
Sheremet'ev, V. S. Portable rapid-combustion furnaces operating on slash, p. 15.
Kriukov, N. A. Continuous working week is an important means for the development of lumbering, p. 17.
Semichov, B. V. Schedule for the operations cycle in connection with the continuous work week, p. 18.
Mamed, L. G. Lumbering according to a cyclical schedule under mountain conditions, p. 19.
Svazkin, I. U. A., Kosolapova, A. T. Leaders in socialist competition, p. 22.
Prasolov, B. A. Fuel and lubricant for the MAZ-200 truck, p. 24.
Kuznetsov, D. V. Using now raft-driving winches on rafting grounds, p. 27.
Brukhanov, Karpinskiy. Winches for watering pulpwood, p. 30.
Muzlukin, V. S. Economic advantages of the excellent method of operations, p. 31.

Contents transliterated: Vnedrit' khoziaistvennyy raschet, snizit' sebstoimost' produktov, p. 1. Predoklady skoo sotsialisticheskoo sorevnovanie, p. 4. Karpov, B., Katshev, V. Za ukrepneniye lesozagotovitel'nykh predpriyatiy, p. 5. R'ln, B. A. Usileniye proezhnoi chasti dorog pri vyvozke lesa avtomobilami tiazhelego tipa, p. 6. Isomlin, G. V. Opyt stroitel'stva lezhnevnykh shchitovnykh dorog dlia avtomobilov MAZ-501, p. 9. Pantser, A. V. Pluzhnyi snegochistitel', p. 12. Sheremet'ev, V. S. Lokomotiivnye toplki skorostnogo goraniya rabotavushchie na lososechnykh otkhodakh, p. 15. Kriukov, N. A. Nopryernynaya rabochaya nedelia - vazhnoe sredstvo pod'oma lesozagotovok, p. 17. Semichov, B. V. Grafik tsiklichnosti pri nepreryvnoy rabochey nedele, p. 18. Mamed, L. G. Rabota po grafiku tsiklichnosti v gornykh usloviyakh, p. 19. Svazkin, I. U. A., Kosolapova, A. T. Perodoviki sotsialisticheskogo sorevnovaniya, p. 22. Prasolov, B. A. Toplivo i smazka dlia avtomobilov MAZ-200, p. 24. Kuznetsov, D. V.

Vnedreniye novykh uskoriteley na formirovochnykh rel'dakh, p. 27. Drukhanov, Karpinskiy, Lebedki na skal'ke drevestny, p. 30. Muzlukin, V. S. Ekonomicheskie preimushchestva raboty po tsiklichnomu metodu, p. 31.

Vol. 14, no. 12, Dec. 1954.

Table of contents transliterated:
Expand socialist competition for fulfillment of the plan ahead of schedule, p. 1.
Miller, M. S. Hauling tree-length logs on snow roads, p. 4.
Vorontsya, K. I., Makovcev, P. D. The "Sever" circular limbing saw, p. 6.
Korotkov, A. V. Continuous working week at the Monzenskiy Logging Camp, p. 10.
Smirnov, A., Brun'ko, I. Scheduling schedule of operations, p. 13.
Roos, L. V. Urgent tasks in supplying power for lumbering, p. 13.
Gruzdev, M. A., Sergeev, V. P. Mechanical shifting of the working cable of the L-19 winch, p. 20.
Obratsov, S. A. Calculation of technological flow in a sawmill, p. 22.
Vikukov, S. F. Amortization of fixed capital of the lumbering industry, p. 25.
Zalozova, I. Make better use of the timber resources of Kirov Province, p. 27.
Kashnikov, P. L. Useful book on the establishment of technical norms, p. 29.
Chernov, I. A. "Spraying wood," p. 30.
Index to articles and material published in "Lesnaya promyshlennost'" in 1954, p. 31.

Contents transliterated: Shire sotsialisticheskoe sorevnovanie za dosrochnoe vypolneniye planov p. 1. Miller, M. S. Vvozka lesa v khlystnykh po avto-snezhnoi doroge, p. 4. Vorontsya, K. I., Makovcev, P. D. Diskovaya suchkorozka "Sever," p. 6. Korotkov, A. V. Nepreryvnyaya rabochaya nedelia v Monzenskom lesopriiskhoze, p. 10. Smirnov, A., Brun'ko, I. Rabota po skol'zashchemu grafiku, p. 13. Roos, L. V. Neotlozhnye zadachi energosnabzheniya lesozagotovok, p. 13. Gruzdev, M. A., Sergeev, V. P. Mekhanizatsiya peme-sheniya rabochego troia lebedki L-19, p. 20. Obratsov, S. A. Raschet tekhnologicheskogo potoka v to-soplnom leske, p. 22. Vikukov, S. F. Ob amortizatsii osnovnykh fondov lesozagotovitel'noy promyshlennosti, p. 25. Zalozova, I. Luchshe ispol'zovat' lesnye bogatstva Kirovskoy oblasti, p. 27. Kashnikov, P. L. Polez-naia kniga o tekhnicheskoy normirovani, p. 29. Chernov, I. A. Dozhdevanie drevestny, p. 30. Ukazatel' statel i materialov, napechatannykh v zhurnale "Lesnaya promyshlennost'," v 1954 g., p. 31.

LESNOE KHOZIAISTVO [FORESTRY]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, vol. 7, no. 11, Nov. 1954.

Table of contents transliterated:
Thirty-seventh anniversary of the Great October, p. 3.
Skorodumov, A. S. Using the methods of T. S. Mal'tsev in forestry, p. 6.
Kocherga, F. K. Contribution of scientists of Central Asia, p. 9.
Gorbenko, A., Doronin, I. The Voronezh working circle for training and experimentation, p. 15.
Makarov, G. E. Organization of production and labor in a progressive mechanized working circle, p. 17.
Kharlamov, A. F. Progressive forest planting crews, p. 20.
Sushkevich, F. S. Ten years of fruitful work, p. 22.
Rubanov, B. V. Our plan of propaganda in forestry, p. 27.
Yasechuk, S. T. Excellent ranger districts, p. 29.
Gordeev, A. V. The Gorodishche Forest, p. 32.
Khaustov, L. V. Variant of the strip method of management, p. 33.
Perekhod, V. I. Immediate problems in the development of forest production in the White Russian S. S. R., p. 36.
Chugunov, B. V. Prevent the cutting of forests for water and soil conservation on the Lena River, p. 37.
Solodukhin, E. D. Natural reproduction of timber on felling areas and burnt-over lands in spruce and fir forests of the Far East, p. 40.
Gorshenin, N. M. Methods for main cuttings in forests in the Carpathian Mountains, p. 43.
Zlatov, B. V. Important problems in forestry, p. 47.
Timofeev, V. P. Biological characteristics and scientific cultivation of larch, p. 49.
Kovalenko, M. P., Dobrynya, F. D. Findings on shelter-belt afforestation in Ulyanovsk Province, p. 58.
Nemchenok, I. A. Criminal indifference to shelter-belt afforestation, p. 62.
Krolkevich, P. G. Natural nut-bearing hybrids, p. 69.
Shafrenskiy, V. N. Ophiostoma disease of acorns, p. 69.
Solozhenkina, T. N. Pine-shoot moth Everita duplana Hb. and its control, p. 71.
Vasil'ev, P. V. Problems of increasing labor productivity in forestry, p. 73.
Birlukov, N. M. Demonstration of the power of socialist industry, p. 79.
Kurushin, F. M., Godnev, E. D. Tree planting combined with working the soil, p. 83.
In memory of M. G. Zdorik, p. 84.
Iakubov, T. F. Two books on the forestation of rolling sands, p. 88.
New books on forestry, p. 91.
Correspondence from readers, p. 93.
Brief news, p. 95.

B 15b - c

Contents transliterated: XXXVII godovshchiny Velikogo Oktabria, p. 3. Skorodumov, A. S. Primeneniye metodov T. S. Mal'tseva v lesnom khoziaistve, p. 6. Kocherga, F. K. Vklad uchenykh Srednei Azii, p. 9. Gorbenko, A., Doronin, I. Voronezhskii nauchno-opyt-niy leskhoz, p. 15. Makarov, G. E. Organizatsiya proizvodstva i truda v peredovom mekhanizirovannom leskhoze, p. 17. Kharlamov, A. F. Peredovyye lesokul'turnyye zven'ya, p. 20. Sushkevich, F. S. Desial' let plodotvornoy raboty, p. 22. Rubanov, B. V. Nash plan lesokhoziaistvennoy propagandy, p. 27. Psechnik, S. T. Obkhody otlichnogo kachestva, p. 29. Gordeev, A. V. Gorodishchenskii lesnoi massiv, p. 32. Khaustov, L. V. Variants koridornogo sposoba vkhoda, p. 33. Perekhod, V. I. Ocherednyye voprosy razvitiya lesokhoziaistvennogo proizvodstva v Belorusskoy SSR, p. 36. Chugunov, B. V. Ne dopuskat' vyrubki vodokhranimo-pochvozh-shchilnykh lesov na reke Lene, p. 37. Solodukhin, E. D. Estestvennoe vozobnovleniye lesa na lesosakhkh gar'nykh v obovo-pikhtovyykh lesakh Dal'nego Vostoka, p. 40. Gorshenin, N. M. O sposobakh glavnykh rubok v gornykh lesakh Karpnt, p. 43. Zlatov, B. V. Vazhnyye voprosy lesnogo khoziaistva, p. 47. Timofeev, V. P. Biologicheskie osobennosti listvennitsy i agrotekhnika ee vyra-shchivaniya, p. 49. Kovalenko, M. P., Dobrynya, F. D. Iz opyta zashchitnogo lesorazvedeniya v Ulyanovskoy oblasti, p. 58. Nemchenok, I. A. S. Prostupnoe ravno-dushie k zashchitnym lesosazhdeniyam, p. 62. Krolkevich, P. G. Plodonostashchie estestvennyye gibridy orkhov, p. 69. Shafrenskiy, V. N. Zabolovaniye zhelezo-otobostomozoni, p. 69. Solozhenkina, T. N. Letniy pobegov' na bor'bu s nim, p. 71. Vasil'ev, P. V. Voprosy povysheniya proizvoditel'nosti truda v lesnom khoziaistve, p. 73. Birlukov, N. M. Demonstratsiya mozhnosti sotsialisticheskoy industrii, p. 79. Kurushin, F. M., Godnev, E. D. Opyt posadki lesa s odnovremennoy podgotovkoy pochvy, p. 83. Pamiati M. G. Zdorika, p. 84. Iakubov, T. F. Dve knigi ob obleseni bugrislykh peskov, p. 88. Novyye knigi po lesnomu khoziaistvu, p. 91. Iz pism v redaktsiyu, p. 93. Khronika, p. 95.

Vol. 7, no. 12, Dec. 1954.

Table of contents transliterated:
Problems of afforestation on fields of collective farms, p. 3.
Gusev, P. I. Progressive workers of Latvia, p. 10.
Gudolavichus, A. Progressive working circle in Lithuania, p. 18.
Unash, G. G. The Kalash working circle, p. 21.
Pamfilov, V. V., Anlykov, A. I., Obzov, N. A., Kozhnikov, M. G., Milin, F. T. Cooperation of science with production, p. 24.
Teront'eva, N. L., Akimenko, M. S., Kucherenko, K. A. Use of fertilizers in growing seedlings of deciduous varieties, p. 26.
Growing seedlings of forest crops, p. 28.
Mal'tsev-Molin, A. S. Calculating forest utilization, p. 33.
Gorlachov, I. V. Problems of forest regulation, p. 35.
Lokovskiy, A. I. Pine seed trees and their silvicultural importance, p. 41.
Pis'monnyy, N. R. Methods for the regeneration of nut forests in southern Kirghizstan, p. 45.
Koz'min, A. V. Giant aspen in the Shar'ya working circle, p. 48.
Al'mukov, M. P., Siratonovich, A. I., Sherbakova, T. I. A. Reconstruction of inferior deciduous sapling stands in the Oredezh working circle, p. 53.
Artemenko, A. K. Shelterbelts provide good protection for fields, p. 59.
Zhereblinov, V. G., Maslova, R. I. Increasing yields by means of shelterbelts, p. 61.
Starchenko, I. I. Effectiveness of shelterbelts under conditions in Voroshilovgrad Province, p. 62.
Kopanev, I. D. Snow accumulation by shelterbelts of different composition, p. 64.
Oglevskiy, V. V. Afforestation of the steep banks of the Volga, p. 67.
Ovsiannikov, I. V. Helicopter in forest fire control, p. 69.
Smirnov, B. A. Microbiological control of the pine bark beetle Agathidium cinnamomeum Panz., p. 72.
Zvonarov, K. A. Organizational and economic indexes for the production of shelterbelts laid out in different ways, p. 73.
Arnaudovskiy, I. I. Work of mechanized forest conservation stations, p. 79.
Baranov, A. I. Special aspects in the selection of machines and equipment for mechanized working circles, p. 81.
Procedures of paying for work in forest fire control, p. 83.
Gavrilov, B. I. N. P. Anuchin's textbook "Forest mensuration," p. 85.
New books on forestry, p. 86.
Letters from readers, p. 87.
Index to articles published in "Lesnoe khoziaistvo" in 1954, p. 90.

Contents transliterated: Voprosy lesorazvedeniya na polakh kolkhozov, p. 3. Gusev, P. I. Peredoviki Latvii, p. 10. Gudolavichus, A. Peredovoi leskhoz Litvy, p. 18. Unash, G. G. Kalachevskii leskhoz, p. 21. Pamfilov, V. V., Anlykov, A. I., Obzov, N. A., Kozhnikov, M. G., Milin, F. T. Opyt sdruzhestva nauki s proizvodstvom, p. 24. Teront'eva, N. L., Akimenko, M. S., Kucherenko, K. A. Opyt primeneniya udobroni pri vyrashchivani selantsva listvennykh porod, p. 28. Iz opyta vyrashchivaniya

p. 434. Ermilov, P. I., Pollakov, Z. N., Syshechkov, L. I. O temperature samovosplamnenia sashl. p. 435. Iakimov, T. A. Iz opyta raboty TETs Solikamskogo kalitnogo kombinata. p. 436. Tsellin, Kh. L., Kurchenina, N. K., Babitskaya, S. M., Babakov, A. A. Korrozia stali goruchimi rastvorami shchelochel pod davleniem. p. 438. Toropov, S. A. Zashchita glaz pri rabotakh v khimicheskikh proizvodstvakh. p. 440. Ivanov, A. F. Promyshlennost' svyazannogo razvitiya kapitalisticheskikh stran. p. 442. Voskresenskiy, P. I., P. M. Isakov, Kachestvennyi analiz ruti i mineralov metodom rasstraneniya poroshkov. p. 447.

KHOLODIL'NAIA TEKHNIKA [REFRIGERATION ENGINEERING]. Organ of Ministerstvo torgovli SSSR [Ministry of Commerce of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 31, no. 4, Oct.-Dec. 1954.

Table of contents translated:
Repair of cold storage plants should be conducted in short periods of time. p. 1.
Badyk's, I., Sufonov, V., Tkachev, N. Automatic cold storage plant with heat-insulating air jackets. p. 4.
Rozenfel'd, L. Improved systems of direct evaporation. p. 13.
Vainberg, B. Effect of a compressor's dimensions upon the indexes of its operation. p. 15.
Levenson, S., Nironshchik, Z. Full utilization of an absorption cold storage plant for the production of Ruberoid. p. 20.
Trel'takov, N. Refrigerators equipped with continuously operating absorption, pumpless refrigerating units. p. 28.
Kudrashov, N. "Lignolit", a new heat-insulating material. p. 29.
Matveev, V. On the freezing of fish. p. 33.
Piskarev, A., Gukichko, S. Basic indexes of ice-cooling fish. p. 36.
Darsov, I. Freezing and storing an ice-cream mixture. p. 40.
Pozin, M. Organizing loading work in cold storage plants and centralized feeding of goods to the distribution network. p. 44.
Geller, I. Determining the capacity and structure of cold storage plants for the storage of fruit. p. 48.
Shel'din, A., Bubushkin, M. Experimental determination of density and thermal capacity C_p of liquid freon-113. p. 53.
Martynovskiy, V., Zhadan, S. Use of freon ejecting refrigerating machines in solar installations. p. 59.
Tozlikov, A. Using a three-stage, carbon dioxide 3-UO compressor as a combined compressor. p. 60.
Gel'man, R. Measuring and control instruments in the dry ice plant of the Moscow cold storage combine. p. 62.
Kisselov, M. Mobile holsts. p. 66.
Consultation. p. 68.
Brief news. p. 74.
New books. p. 77.
List of articles published in "Kholodil'naya tekhnika" in 1954. p. 79.

Contents translated: Remont kholodil'nikov proveden v shtatsy sroki. p. 1. Badyk's, I., Sufonov, V., Tkachev, N. Avtomatizirovanniy kholodil'nik s teplozashechilnoi vozdukhnoi rubashkot. p. 4. Rozenfel'd, L. Ob usovorsioneniyevannykh skhmatikh neposredstvennogo ispareniiya. p. 13. Vainberg, B. Villano razmrozov kompressora na pokazatel'ogo raboty. p. 15. Levenson, S., Nironshchik, Z. Kompleksnoe ispol'zovanie absorbtionnoi kholodil'noi ustanki v proizvodstve ruberoida. p. 20. Trel'takov, N. Kholodil'nyye ehkafy s absorbtionnoi beznashchit' kholodil'noi mashinoy nepreryvnogo deistviya. p. 26. Kudrashov, N. Novyy termolizatsionnyy material - lignolit. p. 29. Matveev, V. O zmorazhivani ryby. p. 33. Piskarev, A., Gukichko, S. Osnovnyye pokazateli glazirovaniya ryby. p. 36. Darsov, I. Okhlazhdeniye i khraneniye sinesy morozhenogo. p. 40. Pozin, M. Organizatsiya gruzovykh rabot na kholodil'nikakh i tsentralizovannaya dostavka gruzov v torgovuyu sel'. p. 44. Geller, I. Opredeleniye omkostei i struktury kholodil'nikov dlia khraneniya truktov. p. 48. Shel'din, A., Bubushkin, M. Eksperimental'noe opredeleniye plotnosti i teploemkosti C_p zhidkogo freona-113. p. 53. Martynovskiy, V., Zhadan, S. Primeneniye freonovykh ehkloktornykh kholodil'nykh mashin v gollonianskikh. p. 59. Tozlikov, A. Primeneniye trekhstupenchalogo ugleglasitnogo kompressora marki 3-UO v kachestve sovmoshchennogo kompressora. p. 60. Gel'man, R. Kontrol'no izmeritel'nyye pribory na znyde sukhego l'da Moskovskogo kholodil'nikombinata. p. 62. Kisselov, M. Poredvizhnyye gruzopod'emniki. p. 66. Konsul'tatsiya. p. 68. Khronika. p. 74. Novyye knigi. p. 77. Porechen' materialov, pomeshchennykh v zhurnal "Kholodil'naya tekhnika" v 1954 godu. p. 79.

MASLOBOINO-ZHIROVAYA PROMYSHLENNOST' [OILS AND FATS INDUSTRY]. Published by Ministerstvo promyshlennosti prodovol'stvennykh tovarov SSSR [Ministry of the Food Products Industry of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 19, no. 7, 1954.

Table of contents translated:
Korenman, A. I. Bank credit for expenses in the mechanization and technological improvement of production. p. 1.
Tilov, A. V. Mechanization of loading and unloading operations in cottonseed warehouses. p. 3.
Kirkos'ian, G. S. Trial of the EP screw press for

processing mustard seed. p. 7.
Oleshko, V. P. The MKM combined seed cleaning and sorting machine. p. 10.
Medvedev, A. A. Method for copious flushing of oil over the barrels of screw presses. p. 12.
Vengerova, N. V., Askina, Z. M. Continuous hydrogenation of fats and oils in the "Sabolin" plant. p. 16.
Zharskiy, A. M., Novikova, T. M., Testenko, G. I., Kopylenko, S. D. Continuous production of edible hydrogenated oil in the Khar'kov Fats Combine. p. 18.
Sokol'nikov, N. P. Processing mint in the continuous apparatus developed by A. N. Revnizov and S. A. Moskalov. p. 21.
Tanasenko, F. S. Obtaining ethereal oil from once-distilled coriander wastes. p. 23.
Slizhikina, A. G. Method for determining the dry remainder in margarine. p. 26.
Nash, A. I. A. Modification of the iodometric method for determining copper in a copper-nickel catalyst and a copper-nickel solution. p. 29.
Zalesov, I. U. Exchange of experience. p. 30.
El'chenko, S. I. Increasing productivity of the MP-21 screw press and improving the quality of processed soybeans. p. 31.
Velichko, A. T. Proportioning the aqueous and milk phase of margarine by weight. p. 33.
Ostrin, S. P. Using a monte-jus to feed hydrogen peroxide into the boiling kettle. p. 33.
Pollakov, P. V. Use of control equipment in the Krasnodar Oils and Fats Combine. p. 34.
Sivoholezov, F. P. Devices for lifting and removing the balance mechanisms of screens in suction fan-mills. p. 35.
Kolpakov, I. P. "Extracting vegetable oils in double-acting screw presses." I. V. Gavrilenko, V. F. Pantilov, I. E. Bezuglov, G. I. Kuzichov. p. 36.
Sergeev, A. G. Concerning the article of Engineer I. T. Masalykin and others, "Removal of explosive gases from gasholders by water displacement." p. 37.
Luchin, B. G. Quartz glass piping and apparatus. p. 38.
Luchin, B. G. Use of compressors in the evaporation unit. p. 39.
Kasatkin, F. S. Bleaching fats and oils with hydrogen peroxide (Solica - Ole - Folta - Wachse no. 2 '54). p. 39.
Iasnyy, A. M. Pigmentation of red cottonseed oil [Jour. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. no. 9 '53. p. 356-358]. p. 39.
In oils and fats plants. p. 46.
Contents translated: Korenman, A. I. Bankovskiy kredit na zatraty po mekhanizatsii i uvelicheniyu tekhnologii proizvodstva. p. 1. Tilov, A. V. O mekhanizatsii pogruzochno-razgruzochnykh rabot na skladyakh khtopkovykh somian. p. 3. Kirkos'ian, G. S. Ispytanie shnekpressa EP na pererabotke goruchikh somian. p. 7. Oleshko, V. P. Kombinirovannyy somlachitel'toit'nyy separator MKM. p. 10. Medvedev, A. A. Sposob obil'nogo orosheniya maslom zecrov shnakovykh pressov. p. 12. Vengerova, N. V., Askina, Z. M. Opyl nepreryvnoi gidrogenizatsii zhirov i masel na zavode "Sabolin". p. 16. Zharskiy, A. M., Novikova, T. M., Testenko, G. I., Kopylenko, S. D. O proizvodstve pishchevogo salomasa po nepreryvnoi skheme na Khar'kovskom zhirovom kombinata. p. 18. Sokol'nikov, N. P. Porerabotka minty na apparate nepreryvnogo deistviya sistemy A. N. Revnizova i S. A. Moskalova. p. 21. Tanasenko, F. S. Poluchenie etirnogo masla iz obozefironnykh korandrovnykh otkhodov. p. 23. Slizhikina, A. G. Metodika opredeleniya sukhego ostatka v margarine. p. 26. Nash, A. I. A. Vidolymeneniye iodometricheskogo metoda opredeleniya medei v medno-nikelovom katalizatore i v medno-nikelovom rastvore. p. 29. Zalesov, I. U. V poriadke obmena opytom. p. 30. El'chenko, S. I. O povyshenii proizvoditel'nosti shnekpressov MP-21 v utuchshenii kachestva produktov pri porerabotke sol. p. 31. Velichko, A. T. Vosevala dozirovke fazy margarina. p. 33. Ostrin, S. P. monzhu dlia podachi perekisi vod' kotel. p. 33. Pollakov, P. V. Vmeizmeritel'nykh priborov na Krasnodarskom kombinata. p. 34. Sivoholezov, F. P. sposobienniya dlia balansov rassirveek. p. 35. Kolpakov, I. P. O kV. F. Pantilova, I. E. Bezuglova, O chenie rastit'el'nykh masel na el'dvolnogo deistviya. p. 36. Sergeev, A. G. Masalykin I. T. i dr. "Uda vzyvopopnykh gazov metodom "Masloboino-zhirovaya promyshlennost'". p. 37. Luchin, B. G. Truboprov kvartsevykh stekla. p. 38. Luchin, B. G. Truboprov kvartsevykh stekla. p. 38. Kasatkin, F. S. Oibetka zhirov i doroda. p. 39. Iasnyy, A. M. Pk khlepkovykh masel. p. 39. Na m prilozheniyakh. p. 40.

Vol. 19, no. 7, 1954.

Table of contents translated:
Koshkarev, T. Z. Meet a high station of oilseeds. p. 6.
Zolin, O. E. Kuban oil mills in the oilseeds. p. 7.
Lesjula, A. A., Mikhailovskaya, E. hulling and fanning sections. p. 7.
Shmidt, A. A. Neutralization of oil of a salt-water solution. p. 12.
Sergeev, A. G. The SLET continuous Nevdin, F. V. Physicochemical

fat coloring matters and the aqueous solutions of their salts. p. 19.
Sheiko, A. N., Razgon, L. L., Komardin, N. T. Method of boiling 60% household soap without setting. p. 20.
Mankovskaya, N. K., Agranovich, I. G., Solodova, N. I. Processing the aqueous condensate formed in the production of synthetic fatty acids. p. 23.
Slizhikina, A. G. Determining the suitability of butter for the production of cream margarine. p. 25.
Daglal, G. I., Urashkevich, G. V. Laboratory two-pebble mortar. p. 28.
Guseva, M. G. Improving the method of glycerine analysis according to specific weight. p. 27.
Pozdnakov, A. I. Mullspindle lapping machine. p. 29.
Mylnik, I. A. Centralized control, interlocking, and a signaling system in an oil extraction mill. p. 30.
Tishin, V. G. Device for sharpening the scrapers of chill rolls. p. 32.
Dogoslovskiy, S. G., Lellianov, N. S. Improving the operation of rotary blowers. p. 32.
Bezhanov, O. M. Central water supply for automatic packaging machines. p. 33.
Kamyshan, M. A. Dry rendering of whale blubber. p. 34.
Iasnyy, A. M. Filtration extraction of oilseeds. p. 35.
Iasnyy, A. M. Mazzoni continuous soapmaking process. p. 35.
In the Technical Council of the Ministry of the Food Products Industry. p. 36.
Results of all-Union socialist competition in the third quarter of 1954. p. 37.
List of articles published in "Masloboino-zhirovaya promyshlennost'" in 1954. p. 38.
Contents translated: Koshkarev, T. Z. Obraztsovo provesti perevozku maslosemian. p. 6.
Zolin, O. E. Maslozavody Kubani v bor'be za kachestvo maslosemian. p. 7. Lesjula, A. A., Mikhailovskaya, E. V. O rabote rusal'no-veschnykh tsekhov. p. 9. Schmidt, A. A. A. A. Neutralizatsiya zhirov s vodno-solovoi podkladko. p. 12. Sergeev, A. G. Nepreryvno deistvuyushchii dezodorator SLET. p. 17. Nevdin, F. V. Fiziko-khimicheskoe issledovaniye nezhirovykh krasivashchikh voshchestv i vednykh rastvorov ikh sol. p. 19. Sheiko, A. N., Razgon, L. L., Komardin, N. T. Metod variki 60%-nogo khorozhivennogo myla bez otstoy. p. 19. Mankovskaya, N. K., Agranovich, I. G., Solodova, N. I. Porefabolka vodnogo kondensata obrazovushchegosya v proizvodstve sinteticheskikh zhirovnykh kisel. p. 23. Slizhikina, A. G. Opredeleniye prigodnosti slyvochnogo masla dlia proizvodstva margarina. p. 25. Daglal, O. I., Urashkevich, G. V. Laboratornaya dvukhploskostnaya udarnaya stupka. p. 28. Guseva, M. G. Ob utuchnenii metoda analiza glicerina po uvel'nomu vesu. p. 27. Pozdnakov, A. I. Mnogoshpindel'nyy prilichnyy slenok. p. 28. Mylnik, I. A. TSentralizovannoe upravleniye, blokirovka i proizvodstvennaya signalizatsiya na MEZ. p. 30. Tishin, V. G. Priposobleniye dlia zatochki nozhei kholodil'nykh barabanov. p. 32. Dogoslovskiy, S. O., Lellianov, N. S. Utuchneniye raboty rotatsionnykh vozdukhodukov. p. 32. Bezhanov, O. M. TSentral'noe vodosnabzheniye fasovochnykh avtomatov. p. 33. Kamyshan, M. A. Sukhala rasliopka khtovogo zhiira. p. 34. Iasnyy, A. M. Fil'tratsionnaya ekstraktsiya maslosemian. p. 35. Iasnyy, A. M. Nepreryvnyy protsess proizvodstva myla po Matsisoni. p. 35. V Tekhnicheskoy sovetu MPPIT SSSR. p. 36. Itogi Vsesoyuznogo sotsialisticheskogo sorevnovaniya za III kvartal 1954 g. p. 37. Spisok statel, pomeshchennykh v zhurnal "Masloboino-zhirovaya promyshlennost'" za 1954 g. p. 38.

SAKHARNAYA PROMYSHLENNOST' [SUGAR INDUSTRY]. Organ of Glavnoye upravleniye sakharoi promyshlennosti Ministerstva promyshlennosti prodovol'stvennykh tovarov SSSR [Main Administration of the Sugar Industry of the Ministry of the Food Products Industry of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 19, no. 7, 1954.

ЖИЛИЩНО-КОММУНАЛЬНОЕ ХОЗЯЙСТВО [COMMUNAL HOUSING AND SERVICES]. Published by Ministerstvo kommunalnogo khoziaistva RSFSR [Ministry of Communal Economy of the R.S.F.S.R.], Moscow, vol. 4, no. 7, 1954.

Table of contents translated:

For wider application of achievements of advanced science and technology. p.1.

Kozhinov, V. Scientists contribute to municipal economy. p.4.

Mozherikin, S. Our contribution to technological improvement. p.7.

Driz, I. Control of odors and tastes in the Vinnitsa water supply system. p.9.

Semenikhin, N. Stalinskogorsk makes progress in city improvement. p.11.

Vozov, A. The state farm for cultivation of ornamental plants. p.15.

Marlinin, D. Experience in developing forest parks. p.17.

Liberman, M. For practical design and efficient utilization of space in laundry plants. p.23.

Stramentov, A. Some problems in the construction and use of city streets. p.25.

Sakoev, V. Observe safety regulations. p.28.

Sokolov, N. Darning ARSh type coal in fire-tube boilers. p.30.

Brief news. p.31.

From the pages of journals. p.32.

Contents translated: Shiro vvedeniye v praktiku dosizheniya poradoy nauki i tekhniki. p.1. Kozhinov, V. Uchenye - kommunalnogo khoziaistva. p.4. Mozherikin, S. Nash vklad v sovershenstvovanie tekhniki. p.7. Driz, I. Opyt bor'by s zapakhami i prikusami vody na Vinnitskom vodoprovode. p.9. Semenikhin, N. Stalinskogorsk blagoustroystva. p.11. Vozov, A. Sovkhoz dokornilnykh rasteniy. p.15. Marlinin, D. Opyt stroitel'stva lesoparkovykh landshaftov. p.17. Liberman, M. Ratsional'no stroit' i pravil'no ispol'zovat' pomoshcheniya prachechnykh. p.23. Stramentov, A. O nekotorykh voprosakh stroitel'stva i ekspluatatsii gorodskikh dorog. p.25. Sakoev, V. Sobludeniye pravila tekhniki bezopasnosti. p.28. Sokolov, N. Szhiganiye uгля marki ARSh v zhavorubnykh kotlakh. p.30. Khronika. p.31. Po etranam zhurnalov. p.32.

e) ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

АВТОМАТИКА И ТЕЛЕМЕХАНИКА [AUTOMATICS AND TELEMECHANICS]. Published by Institut avtomatiki i telemekhaniki Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Automatics and Telemechanics of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, vol. 15, no. 8, Sep.-Oct. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Automatization in consumers' goods industries. p.381.

Trapeznikov, V.A. Principal tasks in the complete automatization of industrial processes. p.384.

Patrov, N.A. Automatization of industrial processes in the food industry. p.392.

Zolotarev, N.I. Tasks in the automatization of technological processes in the cotton-textile industry. p.400.

Vainberg, A.I.A. Complete automatization of continuous flow processes in the dairy industry. p.408.

Timokhov, P.P. Present state and future tasks in the automatization of the tomato canning industry. p.412.

Gavalev, I.V. Automatization of technological processes in the distilling industry. p.417.

Mitrofanov, V.P. Automatization in the sugar industry. p.431.

Lunin, O.G., Bronshteyn, I.I., Glezinger, I.I. Automatization in the confectionery industry. p.446.

Kozlov, D.P. Present state and perspectives for the development of automatic electric equipment in the consumers' goods industries. p.448.

Brief news. p.457.

Contents translated: Avtomatizatsiya protsessov proizvodstva tovarov shirokogo potrebleniya. p.381. Trapeznikov, V.A. Osnovnye zadachi kompleksnoi avtomatizatsii proizvodstvennykh protsessov. p.384. Patrov, N.A. Puti avtomatizatsii proizvodstvennykh protsessov v promyshlennosti prodovol'stvennykh tovarov. p.392. Zolotarev, N.I. Zadachi avtomatizatsii tekhnologicheskikh protsessov v khlopkhatobumazhnoy promyshlennosti. p.400. Vainberg, A.I.A. K kompleksnoi avtomatizatsii nepreryvno-potochnykh linii v promyshlennosti molochnykh produktov. p.408. Timokhov, P.P. Sostoyaniye i zadachi avtomatizatsii proizvodstva tomatoproductov. p.412. Gavalev, I.V. Avtomatizatsiya tekhnologicheskikh protsessov v spirtovoy promyshlennosti. p.417. Mitrofanov, V.P. Avtomatizatsiya protsessov sakhar'nogo proizvodstva. p.431. Lunin, O.G., Bronshteyn, I.I., Glezinger, I.I. Voprosy avtomatizatsii konditerskogo proizvodstva. p.446. Kozlov, D.P. Soyemennosye sostoyaniye i perspektivy razvitiya avtomatizirovannogo elektropriyoda v proizvodstve promyshlennykh tovarov ehkologicheskogo potrebleniya. p.448. Khronika. p.457.

ЭЛЕКТРИЧЕСКИЕ СТАНЦИИ [ELECTRIC POWER STATIONS]. Organ of Ministerstvo elektrostaniy i elektropromyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of Electric Power Stations and Electric Industry of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, vol. 20, no. 2, Feb. 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: Results of capital repairs in 1954. p.1.

Varavitskiy, I.B., Krol', L.B., Kuznetsov, N.V. Reducing the temperature of flue gases by a practical combination of boiler units. p.4.

Kuznetsov, N.V., Tilova, E.I.A., Echerbakov, A.Z. Reducing the temperature of flue gases with the aid of small heating surfaces. p.8.

Deev, I.T., Morozova, K.M. Method of examinations with corrosion indicators. p.12.

Imbritskiy, M.I. Making repairs of fittings more efficient. p.14.

Abashidze, A.I., Branovskiy, M.A. Performance of turbine foundation frames under a dynamic load. p.18.

Berman, A.I., Prochaev, M.N. Plans for installing reinforcement blocks for reinforced concrete shells. p.26.

Kontushkov, G.S. Extent of telemechanization of a substation. p.29.

Zelidzon, E.D. Remarks on G.S.Kontushkov's article. p.30.

Andrushchenko, P.M. Lightning protection of a 110 kv line with coordinating struts. p.32.

Khoin, A.V., Urnikov, P.A. Experience in operating a 110 kv electric transmission line on wooden supports with coordinating struts. p.34.

Shipov, N.M. Coordinating struts on electric transmission lines. p.37.

Burgdorf, V.V. Protecting an electric transmission line with coordinating struts and some results of their operation. p.38.

Shadurskiy, O.S., Iakobson, E.V. Erecting the metal frame of a cooling tower in large blocks. p.43.

Bedrov, G.D., Dezhnev, A.M. Producing and testing reinforced concrete supports. p.44.

Krasovitskiy, A.I. Reconstructing the supports of a water economizer of a high-pressure boiler. p.47.

Mitnik, M.I.A. Pressure relay for the automatic switching-in and start of an electric oil pump. p.48.

Kol, A.A. New laboratory tests filters and vessels. p.50.

Ivanov, L.M., Karmazin, I.A., Freiman, I.U.A. Reconstructing of an UK-type speed regulator of a hydraulic turbine of medium capacity. p.52.

Gudovich, G.A. System for the automatic switching-in of reserve power transformers of a telemechanized substation. p.54.

Gorbov, E.D., Kazak, I.A. Experience in melting ice on 35 kv single branch lines without cutting off consumers. p.55.

Musntov, T.P. Crossings of electric transmission lines over railroad lines. p.56.

Novikov, O.E. Connecting a tube for the control of the working condition of a circuit for switching-in oilcut breakers. p.58.

Vil'chur, L.M. Remarks on M.D.Golzer's article "Transformers in Central Asia." p.57.

Shimanskiy, I.U.V. Remarks on V.V.Burgdorf's and I.A.Lyubimov's article "Remote control of ice loads on electric transmission lines." p.59.

Extinguishing fire in synchronous compensators. p.60. New technical requirements for high pressure boiler tubes and pipe lines. p.60.

Pakshver, V.B. Transporting, preparing and burning of coal concentration waste at a large electric power station. p.61.

Chervonenkis, I.A.M. Komano hydroelectric power station. p.62.

Motovilov, V.V., Rutskiy, A.I. "Principle of remote protection of long distance electric transmission lines." G.I.Atabekov. p.63.

Contents translated: Poredovala: Hogikapital'nogo remonta 1954 g. p.1. Varavitskiy, I.B., Krol', L.B., Kuznetsov, N.V. Snizheniye temperatury ukhodashchikh gazov putem ratsional'noi kompozitsii kotlogorogntov. p.4. Kuznetsov, N.V., Tilova, E.I.A., Echerbakov, A.Z. Snizheniye temperatury ukhodashchikh gazov pri pomoshchi malogabaritnykh povorkhnostei nagreva. p.8. Deev, I.T., Morozova, K.M. K molodiko issledovaniyu indikatorov korrozii. p.12. Imbritskiy, M.I. Ratsionalizatsiya remonta armatury. p.14. Abashidze, A.I., Branovskiy, M.A. O rabote ramnykh turbodamentov pod dinamicheskoi nagruzkoi. p.18. Berman, A.I., Prochaev, M.N. O akhonskikh montazh armaturnykh blokov zhelezobetonnykh karkasov. p.25. Kontushkov, G.S. Ob ob'eme telemekhanizatsii podstantsii. p.29. Zelidzon, E.D. K statu izh. G.S.Kontushkova. p.30. Andrushchenko, P.M. Grozozashchita linii 100 kv koordinirovushchimi podkosami. p.32. Khoin, A.V., Urnikov, P.A. Opyt ekspluatatsii linii elektropredachi 140 kv na dorevliannykh oporakh s koordinirovushchimi podkosami. p.34. Shipov, N.M. O koordinirovushchikh podkosakh na liniakh elektropredachi. p.37. Burgdorf, V.V. Zashchita linii elektropredachi koordinirovushchimi podkosami i nekotorye itogi ikh ekspluatatsii. p.38. Shadurskiy, O.S., Iakobson, E.V. Montazh metallokonstruktsii gredel'nykh krupnykh blokami. p.43. Bedrov, G.D., Dezhnev, A.M. Izgotovleniye i ispytaniye zhelezobetonnykh opor. p.44. Krasovitskiy, A.I. Peredelka opor vodnogo ekonomizera kotla vysokogo davleniya. p.47. Mitnik, M.I.A. Rele davisniya dlya avtomaticheskogo vklucheniya i paska maslianogo elektronasosa. p.49. Kol, A.A. Nove laboratornye ionitovye fil'try i posuda. p.50. Ivanov, L.M., Karmazin, I.A., Freiman, I.U.A. Rekonsruktsiya regulatora skorosti tipa UK gidroturbin srednei moshnosti. p.52. Gudovich, G.A. Skhema AVR transformatorov telemekhanizirovannoi podstantsii. p.54. Gorbov, E.D., Kazak, I.A. Opyt plavki golodea na odinoshchykh radial'nykh liniakh 35 kv bez otklucheniya potrebitelei. p.55. Musatov, T.P. Perekhody limit elektropredachi nad zhelezodorozhnyimi putiami. p.56. Novikov, G.E. Podsoedineniye lampy kontrolya ispravnosti isopi vklucheniya vyklyuchatelya. p.58. Vil'chur, L.M. Na stat'iu izh. M.D.Golzera "Groz v Srednei Azii." p.57. Shimanskiy, I.U.V. Na stat'iu V.V.Burgdorfa i I.A.Lyubimovskogo "Distantionny kontrol' golodeykh nagruzk na liniakh elektropredachi." p.59. O pozharotushenii sinkhronnykh kompensatorov. p.60. Nove tekhnicheskio uslovia na trubny dia kotlov i truboprovodov vysokogo davleniya. p.60. Pakshver, V.B. Transport, podgotovka i szhiganiye otkhodov uglesobogashcheniya na moshchnoi elektrostani. p.61. Chervonenkis, I.A.M. Gidroeletrostaniia Komana. p.62. Motovilov, V.V., Rutskiy, A.I. Retseziya na knigu G.I.Atabekova "Distantionny printsep zashchity dal'nikh elektropredach." p.63.

ENERGETIK [ELECTRIC POWER TECHNICIAN]. Organ of Ministerstvo elektrostaniy SSSR [Ministry of Electric Power Stations of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, vol. 2, no. 11, Nov. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Zusla, S.I., Krigmont, V.D. Practical system of slag removal. p.1.

Litvak, L.V. Substituting a smaller capacity motor for an idling induction motor. p.4.

Shelekhov, V.V. Deciding decaying lumber in the Mosenergo network. p.7.

Polapov, I.A. Graphic method of keeping track of decaying lumber on electric transmission lines. p.8.

Rybakov, M.P. Repair of the body of a spraying steam cooler. p.13.

Urush, N.M. Improving a post-burning shaft furnace. p.15.

Volodin, V.A., Markovskiy, V.V. Improving the performance of condensate pumps. p.16.

Nemodruk, I.S. Simplified construction of a pressure and relief valve of an Ingorell Rand engine. p.17.

Dilatkovskiy, M.M. Feeding return water to steam boilers. p.18.

Kuleshov, G.S. Laying steam pipe lines on the ground. p.19.

Togol, P.P. Simplified device for indicating the water level in a tank. p.20.

Ivanov, N.N. Reinforcing operating bus bars of large cross section. p.20.

Grigor'evskiy, I.I. Preventing damage to reflecting bulbs. p.21.

Shkylir, I.A. Idle run stop for machines with friction clutches. p.22.

Kalashnikov, Z.P. Electric drive. p.23.

Kochura, P.P. Experience in repairing rheostats. p.24.

Bidrov, V.A. Voltage indicator. p.25.

Nazarov, U.P. Determining the amount of compressed air leakage from air ducts. p.26.

Dirukov, V.A. Increasing the effectiveness of drying installations by combined drying of lumber material. p.29.

Aiding the student of the new "Rules of technical operation of electric power plants and networks." Shkylir, I.A. Steam turbine installations. p.32.

Measures for the protection of locomotive boilers against scale formation. p.34.

Distribution of coils in winding an electric motor with a fractional number of slots in the pole phase. p.35.

Measuring the density of an electrolyte in alkali start batteries. p.36.

On the fastening of riggers' belts and grapples. p.36.

Using structural steel for grounding. p.36.

Selecting plugs for SPO-type safety fuses. p.37.

On the chemical treatment of boiler feed water. p.37.

Measures for preventing damage to the tightness of locomotive boiler tubes. p.37.

Internal coating of transformer oil tanks. p.38.

Komarov, M.A., Kofman, K.D., Proshchik, E.A., Solov'ov, P.F. "Mechanisms and devices for electric installation work." p.38.

Electric motors. p.39.

Contents translated: Zusla, S.I., Krigmont, V.D. Ratsional'naya skhema udaleniya shla. p.1. Litvak, L.V. Zamena nezagruzhennogo asinkhronnogo dvigatelya dvigatelom men'shei moshnosti. p.4. Shelekhov, V.V. Otkravokva zagnivshel drovestiny i liakh Mosenergo. p.7. Polapov, I.A. Graficheskii s sob uchete zagnivaniya drovestiny na liniakh elektropredachi. p.8. Rybakov, M.P. Remont korpusa vpriz valushchego parokhladitelya. p.13. Urush, N.M. Verehenstvovanie shakhtnoi topki dlia szhiganiya tor p.15. Volodin, V.A., Markovskiy, V.V. Utuchsheniye boty kondensatnykh nasosov. p.16. Nemodruk, I.S. Uprochennaya konstruktsiya nagnetatel'no-raspruzhennogo klappana dvigatelya Ingorell-Rand. p.17. Dilatkovskiy, M.M. Podvod obratnoi vody v vodogreyny kotly. p.18. Kuleshov, G.S. Prokladka paro-vodoprovodov na zemle. p.19. Togol, P.P. Prosteishiy ustroystvo signalizatsii urovniya vody v bako. p.20. Ivanov, N.N. Usileniye pod nagruzkoi shkoprovodov bol'shih

- gation in the composition of Nebli-Dag petroleum. Report 1. p. 3.
- Teplov, A. V., Musaev, I. A., Shishkina, M. V., Gal'pern, G. D. Investigation in the composition of Nebli-Dag petroleum. Report 2. p. 10.
- Sergienko, S. R., Delone, I. O., Davydov, B. E., Teterina, M. P. Composition and properties of the bituminous portion of Noril petroleum. Report 1. p. 18.
- Glushnev, V. E., Nepriakhina, A. V. Chemical composition of gasolines of primary oxidative cracking. p. 31.
- Glushnev, V. E., Nepriakhina, A. V., Andreeva, T. P. Characteristics of hydrocarbon composition of gasolines of oxidative cracking and reforming. p. 38.
- Pokrovskaya, E. S. Investigation of hydrocarbons of the naphthalene series in kerosene fractions of petroleum by means of an accelerated peroxide method. p. 47.
- Vasil'ev, S. F., Sokova, K. M., Ginzburg, R. I. Oxygen-containing organic compounds formed in the process of vapor-phase oxidative cracking. p. 58.
- Sergienko, S. R., Nozdina, E. V. Conversions of butyl chlorides in oxide catalysts. p. 66.
- Mikhnovskaya, A. A., Sergienko, S. R., Shakhrai, V. A. Conversion of hexene-2 and isopropyl chloride on a complex catalyst. p. 81.
- Sergienko, S. R., Mikhnovskaya, A. A., Nozdina, E. V. Mechanism of conversion of isopropyl chloride on zinc oxide. p. 93.
- Gal'pern, G. D. Temperature relation of the density of petroleum fractions and its connection to the group composition. p. 101.
- Gal'pern, G. D. Dromometric analysis. Report 1: Investigation of the degree of unsaturation of individual hydrocarbons. p. 116.
- Gal'pern, G. D. Dromometric analysis. Report 2: Investigation of the degree of unsaturation of petroleum products and individual phenols. p. 131.
- Gal'pern, G. D. Dromometric analysis. Report 3: Method of determining the degree of unsaturation of petroleum products. p. 141.
- Bashkirov, A. N., Kagan, I. U., Kriukov, I. U., Fodorovich, R. M., Khotimskaya, M. I. Oxidation of iron catalysts in the synthesis of hydrocarbons by means of water vapor. p. 151.
- Bashkirov, A. N. Reaction of pyrophoric iron with 1,2-dihalogenated hydrocarbons. p. 159.
- Dashkirov, A. N., Khotimskaya, M. I. Condition of the dual relation in olefins obtained in synthesis from carbon monoxide and hydroxide. p. 173.
- Lavrovskii, K. P., Brodskii, A. M. Reprocessing of gaseous paraffins under conditions of high-speed cracking. p. 178.
- Contents transliterated: Teplov, A. V., Musaev, I. A., Gal'pern, G. D. Issledovanie sostava neftidagaskoi nefti. Soobshchenie 1. p. 3. Teplov, A. V., Musaev, I. A., Shishkina, M. V., Gal'pern, G. D. Issledovanie sostava neftidagaskoi nefti. Soobshchenie 2. p. 10. Sergienko, S. R., Delone, I. O., Davydov, B. E., Teterina, M. P. Sostav i svoystva smolistochnoi chasti norilskoi nefti. Stat'ia 1. p. 18. Glushnev, V. E., Nepriakhina, A. V. O khimicheskom sostave benzolov pervichnogo oksidirovannogo kretinga. p. 31. Glushnev, V. E., Nepriakhina, A. V., Andreeva, T. P. Khimicheskaya uglevodorodnogo sostava benzolov oksidirovannogo kretinga i reforminga. p. 38. Pokrovskaya, E. S. Issledovanie uglevodorodov rinda naphthalina v kerosinovykh fraktsionakh nefti uskorennym pikratnym metodom. p. 47. Vasil'ev, S. F., Sokova, K. M., Ginzburg, R. I. O kislородосодержащих органических соединених, образующихся в процессе парового окислительного кретинга. p. 58. Sergienko, S. R., Nozdina, E. V. O provrashchenii buhtikloridov na oksinykh katalizatorakh. p. 66. Mikhnovskaya, A. A., Sergienko, S. R., Shakhrai, V. A. Provrashchenie geksena-2 i izopropil'klorida na kompleksnom katalizatore. p. 81. Sergienko, S. R., Mikhnovskaya, A. A., Nozdina, E. V. O moshnosti provrashchenia izopropil'klorida na oksid islnko. p. 93. Gal'pern, G. D. Temperaturnaya zavisimost' plosnosti neflianykh fraktsii i svyaz ee s grupovym sostavom. p. 101. Gal'pern, G. D. Dromometricheskii analiz. Soobshchenie 1: Issledovanie stepeni nepredel'nosti uglevodorodov. p. 116. Gal'pern, G. D. Dromometricheskii analiz. Soobshchenie 2: Issledovanie stepeni nepredel'nosti naftoproduktov i individual'nykh tonolov. p. 131. Gal'pern, G. D. Dromometricheskii analiz. Soobshchenie 3: Metodika opredelenia stepeni nepredel'nosti naftoproduktov. p. 141. Bashkirov, A. N., Kagan, I. U., Kriukov, I. U., Fodorovich, R. M., Khotimskaya, M. I. Ob oksidnii zholoznykh katalizatorov stalez uglevodorodov vodnyim parom. p. 151. Bashkirov, A. N. Vzaimodelstvie piroforogo zheleza s 1,2-digaloidozameshchenymi uglevodorodami. p. 159. Bashkirov, A. N., Khotimskaya, M. I. O polozenii dvoinoi svyazi v olefinovykh uglevodorodakh, poluchennykh pri sinleze iz oksid ugleroda i vodoroda. p. 173. Lavrovskii, K. P., Brodskii, A. M. O pererabotke gazoobraznykh paraffinov v usloviyakh vysokoskorostnogo kretinga. p. 178.

LITERATURE PRODUCTION [FOUNDRY PRACTICE]. Organ of Ministerstvo mashinostroyeniya SSSR and Vsesoyuznoe nauchnoe inzhenerno-tehnicheskoe obshchestvo inzhenerov [Ministry of Machine Building of the U.S.S.R. and All-Union Scientific Engineering Society of Foundrymen]. Moscow, no. 8, Nov. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Dutkov, A. P. Reducing losses in steel smelting. p. 1.

Seredenko, E. N. Wear resistance of tractor and in-

- ternal combustion engine parts made from high-grade cast iron. p. 3.
- Shvedunov, A. I. Successive casting of parts in one mold box. p. 6.
- Posinov, L. M. Experience in producing castings from acid-resistant steel for the pulp and paper industry. p. 7.
- Boisashkov, N. M. Art castings from Karli. p. 8.
- Mizkin, V. P. Calculating the water cooling of cupola furnaces. p. 11.
- Girshovitch, N. G., Simanovskii, M. P. Brittleness in high-strength cast iron. p. 12.
- Gorshkov, A. A., Vargin, S. V. Seasonal gaseous porosity of castings made from aluminum-silicon alloys. p. 14.
- Nekhendzi, I. U. A., Sorokin, P. V. Effect of the temperature and rarefaction of a mold upon steel liquidity. p. 17.
- Sharov, M. V., Morozov, D. S. Chlorination of magnesium alloys. p. 20.
- Svarika, A. A. Casting bushings from non-ferrous alloys in pneumatic centrifugal machines. p. 22.
- Averbukh, N. I., Miroshchchenko, F. V. Casting one half of the face plate of a vertical boring and turning lathe. p. 24.
- Guk, V. S. Slack casting kitchen stove rings. p. 26.
- Nabrodov, D. M. Iron casting in metal forms. p. 26.
- Shapiro, Z. B., Novak, A. G. Casting iron chain rollers. p. 27.
- Kireev, N. M. Obtaining clean castings from AZhD-4 aluminum bronze. p. 28.
- Samolov, A. N., Kharin, I. V. Experience with non-ferrous casting. p. 28.
- Kamskii, M. M. Metal base under a forehearth. p. 29.
- Passak, L. G. Electric heater of a pouring ladle. p. 30.
- Makhorin, K. E. Production of cupola furnace thermocouples. p. 30.
- Pevzner, L. M. Review of B. M. Ksenofont's book "Casting by the vacuum suction method." p. 31.
- Review of foreign periodicals. p. 32.
- Contents transliterated: Dutkov, A. P. Sokrashchenie proizvodstvennykh potery pri plavke stali. p. 1. Seredenko, E. N. Iznosostoikost' detalей iraktorov i dvigatelei vnutrennego sgoraniya iz vysokokachestvennykh chugunov. p. 3. Shvedunov, A. I. Posledovatel'naya zalivka detalей v odnoi opoke. p. 6. Posinov, L. M. Opyt proizvodstva otlivok iz kislородоупорной стали dlya ispol'zovaniya v mashinostroyenii. p. 7. Boisashkov, N. M. Kaslinskoe khudozhestvennoe lit'e. p. 8. Mizkin, V. P. Raschet vodnogo okhlazhdeniya vagnakov. p. 11. Girshovitch, N. G., Simanovskii, M. P. Iavlenie khrupkosti v vysokoprotoknykh chugunakh. p. 12. Gorshkov, A. A., Vargin, S. V. Sezonnaya gazovaya poristost' otlivok iz alliuminievokremniolykh sployov. p. 14. Nekhendzi, I. U. A., Sorokin, P. V. Vliyanie temperatury formy i razlazheniya v noi na zhidkotochast' stali. p. 17. Sharov, M. V., Morozov, D. S. Khlorirovaniye magnetyykh sployov. p. 20. Svarika, A. A. Otlivka vtukov iz tsvalnykh sployov na pnevmaticheskikh isenivobezhnykh mashinakh. p. 22. Averbukh, N. I., Miroshchchenko, F. V. Otlivka potolovnykh planshalov 10-metrovogo karusel'nogo stanka. p. 24. Guk, V. S. Stopochnaya zalivka konforok kukhennyykh plit. p. 26. Nabrodov, D. M. Chugunnos lit'e v metalicheskikh formakh. p. 26. Shapiro, Z. B., Novak, A. G. Otlivka chugunnykh kanatnykh rollov. p. 27. Kireev, N. M. Peluchenie zodorovykh otlivok iz alliuminievoy bronzы AZhD-4. p. 28. Samolov, A. N., Kharin, I. V. Iz opyta proizvodstva tsvalnogo lit'a. p. 28. Kamskii, M. M. Metalicheskaya podstavka pod kopil'nik. p. 29. Passak, L. G. Elektricheskiy nagrevatel' razlivnochnogo kova. p. 30. Makhorin, K. E. K voprosu proizvodstva vagnarochnogo termotratata. p. 30. Pevzner, L. M. Reitsenit na knigu Ksenofontova, B. M. "Lit'e metodom vakuumnogo vsasyvaniya." p. 31. Obzor inostrannykh zhurnalov. p. 32.

UGOI' [COAL]. Organ of Ministerstvo ugo'noi promyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of Coal Industry of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 29, no. 12(345), Dec. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Torpligors, A. M., Sosnov, V. D. For further improvement of mine surface installations. p. 1.

Butkevich, R. V., Semenov, A. P. Mining thick seams of the Tom'-Ushek district by caving. p. 4.

Matvey, B. V., Davydovich, I. L., Shaitanov, S. M. Appearance of counterpressure in the coal body in mining seams subject to sudden ejections. p. 9.

Fedorov, A. P. Mining above and under seams subject to sudden ejections. p. 17.

Lidia, G. D., Etlinger, I. L., Zhupakhina, E. S., Sazonov, L. I. A. Determination of the speed of gas emission as a method of uncovering in coal seams zones, that are exposed to the danger of ejections. p. 21.

Damldov, P. N. Some problems concerning the dynamics of the cutting chain of a coal cutter and cutter-loader. p. 26.

Grigorovko, N. F., Miashevskii, V. P. Rapid method of determining moisture in solid fuel. p. 31.

Man'kovskii, G. I. Experience in sinking the cage shaft of mine no. 5. p. 33.

Tarasov, E. A. Automatic continuous hoisting in a skip shaft. p. 38.

Man'kovskii, G. I. Lugansk workers in defense of Sevastopol. p. 42.

Brief news. p. 42.

Strel'nikov, D. A., Shchepetkov, A. S. Remarks on L. D. Shevlov's book "Mining mineral deposits." p. 43.

List of articles and notes published in "Ugol'" during 1954. p. 45.

Contents transliterated: Torpligors, A. M., Sosnov, V. D. Za dal'neishee usovershenstvovanie poverkhnosti shakhi. p. 1. Butkevich, R. V., Semenov, A. P. O razrabotke moshchnykh plashov Tom'-Ushekogo ronnogo obrusheniya krovli. p. 4. Matvey, B. V., Davydovich, I. L., Shaitanov, S. M. Proizvestvennaya opornost' davleniya v massive pri razrabotke plashov s vnezapnymi vybrosami. p. 8. Fedotov, A. P. O nadrazbotke i podrazbotke plashov s vnezapnymi vybrosami. p. 17. Lidia, G. D., Etlinger, I. L., Zhupakhina, E. S., Sazonov, L. I. A. Opredelenie gazootdachi v kachestve metoda vyavleniya v ugo'nykh plashakh zon, opasnykh po vybrosam. p. 21. Demidov, P. N. Nekotorye voprosy dinamiki rezhushchego tsepi vrubovoi mashiny i ugo'noy kombaina. p. 25. Grigorenko, N. F., Miashevskii, V. P. Bystryi metod opredeleniya vlazhnosti v tverdom toplive. p. 31. Man'kovskii, G. I. Opyt burenia kletevogo shvota shakhi no. 5. p. 33. Tarasov, E. A. Avtomaticheskii nepreryvnyi pod'em v skipovom stvle. p. 38. Man'kovskii, G. I. Lugansk rabochie v Sevastopol'skuyu obronnu. p. 42. Khronika. p. 42. Strel'nikov, D. A., Shchepetkov, A. S. O knige akad. L. D. Shevlov "Razrabotka mestorozhdenii poleznykh iskopaemykh." p. 43. Perechen' stalei i zametok, opublikovannykh v zhurnale "Ugol'" za 1954 g. p. 54.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

a) MILITARY SCIENCE

NASHI VESTI. OUR NEWS. Published by Upravlenie Soluzh b. ehinov Russkogo korpusa [Administration of the Association of Former Members of the Russian Corps]. New York, N.Y., no. 61(2198), Aug. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Mesniaev, G. In memory of the Cesarevitch; on the 50th birthday anniversary of the Cesarevitch Aleksei Nikolaevich. p. 1.

Mingalev, M. Radar. p. 3.

Polianskii, A. Reminiscences about the 2nd regiment (conclusion). p. 4.

Bezkaravainyi, N. Sufferings of present-day martyrs (continuation). p. 5.

News of the Association. p. 7.

Contents transliterated: Mesniaev, G. Pamiati TSesarevicha; k pitidiesiatipit' rozhdeniya Naslednika TSesarevicha i Velikogo Kolazia Aleksea Nikolaevicha. p. 1. Mingalev, M. Radar. p. 3. Polianskii, A. Iz vospominanii o 2-m polku (okonchanie). p. 4. Bezkaravainyi, N. Stradaniya sovremennykh strastoterpits (prodolzhenie). p. 5. Po Soluzu. p. 7.

No. 62(2199), Sep. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Verlepov, D. Ruined hopes. p. 1.

Mingalev, M. Radar (continuation). p. 3.

Colonel Treksin. In the Russian Corps (continuation). p. 4.

Bezkaravainyi, N. Sufferings of present-day martyrs (continuation). p. 5.

News of the Association. p. 10.

Letter to the editor. p. 11.

Contents transliterated: Verlepov, D. Zagubennaya mechna. p. 1. Mingalev, M. Radar (prodolzhenie). p. 3. Polkovnik Treksin. V Russkom Korpusa (prodolzhenie). p. 4. Bezkaravainyi, N. Stradaniya sovremennykh strastoterpits (prodolzhenie). p. 5. Po Soluzu. p. 10. Pis'mo v redaktsiu. p. 11.

No. 63(2200), Dec. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Kuklin, A. Events in Indochina (conclusion). p. 1.

E. Sh. Military section; from the press. p. 5.

Bezkaravainyi, N. Sufferings of present-day martyrs (continuation). p. 6.

Cheropov, V. White Army (continuation). p. 9.

News of the Association. p. 11.

Contents transliterated: Kuklin, A. Sobytiya v Indoklas (okonchanie). p. 1. E. Sh. Voenniy odel; iz pechat. p. 5. Bezkaravainyi, N. Stradaniya sovremennykh strastoterpits (prodolzhenie). p. 6. Cheropov, V. Beloe voinsvo (prodolzhenie). p. 9. Po Soluzu. p. 11.

No. 70(2207), Jan. 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Mesniaev, G. Christmas mood. p. 1.

Schroeder, H. Rule of the seas and possession of

Compendious List of Periodicals and Abbreviations Used

[illegible]

Izv. Akad. ped. nauk RSFSR (8a)	Akademiya pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR, Moscow. Izvestia [Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R.S.F.S.R. Bulletin]		Krat. soob. inst. vost. (4a)	Akademiya nauk SSSR. Institut vostochevedeniia. Kratkie soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R., Institute of Oriental Studies. Brief Reports]	CU	CY	DS	NN
Izv. Astron. obser. (13b)	Odesse, Universitet. Observatoriia. Izvestia [University Observatory. Bulletin]		Krest. Ros. (5c)	Krest'ianskaia Rossiia [Peasant Russia]	NCC	WeU		
Izv. Glav. astron. obser. (13b)	Pulkovo. Astronomicheskaiia observatoriia. Izvestia [Astronomical Observatory. Bulletin]		Krest'iianka (15e)	Krest'iianka [The Peasant Woman]	MH	NN	NNIS	
Izv. Kazen. fil. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz.-mat. i tekhn. nauk (13f)	Akademiya nauk SSSR. Kazanskii filial, Kazan. Izvestie. Seriya fiziko-matematicheskikh i tekhnicheskikh nauk [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Kazan Branch. Bulletin. Series in the Physico-mathematical and Technological Sciences]		Krokodil (1b)	Krokodil [Crocodile]	CU	CY	NN	NCC NNIS
Izv. KirFAN SSSR (1a)	Akademiya nauk SSSR. Kirgizskii filial, Frunze. Izvestia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Kirgiz Branch. Bulletin]		Kryl. rod. (16b)	Kryl'a rodyin [Wings of the Motherland]	NNIS			
Izv. Krym. astrofiz. obser. (13b)	Akademiya nauk SSSR. Krymekatskaia astrofizicheskaia observatoriia. Izvestia. [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Crimean Astrophysical Observatory. Bulletin]	NN	Kubaneis (4a)	Kubanets [Kuban Cossack]	DS	MH	NN	NNIS WaU
Izv. Sekti. fiz.-khim. anal. (13d)	Akademiya nauk SSSR. Institut obshchei i neorganicheskoi khimii. Sektor fiziko-khimicheskogo analiza. Izvestia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of General and Inorganic Chemistry. Sector of Physico-chemical Analysis. Bulletin]	NN	Kul't. -pros. reb. (Sa)	Kul'turno-prosvetitel'skaia rabota [Cultural and Educational Work]	DS	MH	NN	NNIS NNIS
Izv. Sekti. prikl. biolog. met. (13d)	Akademiya nauk SSSR. Institut obshchei i neorganicheskoi khimii. Sektor prikladnoi biologicheskoi khimii. Izvestia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of General and Inorganic Chemistry. Sector of Practical Biological Chemistry. Bulletin]	WaU	Lag. prom. (16f)	Legkala promyshlennost' [Light Industry]	CU	DS	MoKL	NN NNIS
Izv. TSKhA (15a)	Moscow. Moskovskaia sel'skokhoziaistvennaia akademiya imeni K.A. Timiriazova. Izvestia [Timiriyev Agricultural Academy of Moscow. Bulletin]	DS	Les. khoz. (15c)	Lesnoe khoziaistvo [Forestry]	DA	DS		
Izv. Vses. geog. ob-ve (12b)	Geograficheskoe obshchestvo SSSR. Izvestie [Geographic Society of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin]	DS	Lesnaya prom. (15c)	Lesnaya promyshlennost' [Forest Industries]	DA	DS	MH	NN NNIS
Kar. i zver. (15b)	Karakulevodstvo i zverovodstvo [Karakul Breeding and Fur Farming]	DS	Lit. proizv. (16h)	Litopis' izobrazitel'nogo iskusstva (10a)	Da	DS		
Kavkaz (6)	Kavkaz [The Caucasus]	DS	Lit. v shkole (11b)	Litopis' muzykal'noi literatury (8b)	DS	NN	NNIS	
Kaz. zhizn' (5c)	Kazakh'skaia zhizn' [Caucasian Life]	DS	Literatura (11b)	Litopis' muzikal'nei literatury [Chronicle of Musical Literature]	DS	MH	NN	NNIS
Kazak (4a)	Kazak [The Cossack]	DS	Literaturnaia Bashkiria (11b)	Litopis' muzikal'nei literatury [Chronicle of Musical Literature]	DS	MH	NN	NNIS
Khim. prom. (10c)	Khimicheskaya promyshlennost' [Chemical Industries]	DS	Litopys UVAN (1a)	Litopis' muzikal'nei literatury [Chronicle of Musical Literature]	DS	MH	NN	NNIS
Khim. v shkole (13d)	Khimia v shkole [Chemistry in Schools]	DS	MTS (15a)	Litopys UVAN [Ukrainian Free Academy of Sciences. Series; UVAN Chronicle]	DS	MH	NN	NNIS
Khimia i khimicheskaya tekhnologiya (16c)	Khimia i khimicheskaya tekhnologiya; perevody iz inostranoi periodicheskoi literatury [Chemistry and Chemical Technology; Translations from Foreign Periodical Literature]	DS	Mast. -zhir. prom. (16c)	Mashino-traktornaia stantsia [Machine-Tractor Station]	DS	MH	NNIS	
Khirurgiya (14h)	Khirurgiya [Surgery]	DS	Mast. ugl. (16h)	Mashinolozhirovaia promyshlennost' [Oils and Fats Industry]	DS	DS		
Khiropkovodstvo (15d)	Khiropkovodstvo [Cotton Growing]	DS	Mat. i issl. po arkhool. (4b)	Maslovaya ugla [Maels of Coal]	DS	DS		
Khol. tokh. (16c)	Kholodil'naya tekhnika [Refrigeration Engineering]	DS	Mal. po lab. issl. merzl. grunt. (16d)	Metalloruly i issledovanie po arkheologii SSSR [Materials and Research in the Archaeology of the U.S.S.R.]	CU	ICU	NIC	NN NNC
Kital (1b)	Kital [China]	DS	Mal.abor. (13e)	Metalloruly i issledovanie po arkheologii SSSR [Materials and Research in the Archaeology of the U.S.S.R.]	CU	ICU	NIC	NN NNC
Klin. mod. (14a)	Klinicheskaya medicina [Clinical Medicine]	DS	Mat. v shkole (13c)	Meditsinskii sbornik [Mathematical Review]	CU	ICU	NIC	NN NNC
Klub (5a)	Klub [The Club]	DS	Mod. paraz. i paraz. bol. (14a)	Meditsinskii sbornik [Mathematical Review]	CU	ICU	NIC	NN NNC
Knigi na litovskom yazye (2a)	Mezhdunarodnaia kniga, Moscow. Knigi na litovskom yazye [Books in the Lithuanian Language]	DS	Med. sestra (14g)	Meditsinskii sbornik [Mathematical Review]	CU	ICU	NIC	NN NNC
Knigi 19-goda (2a)	Moscow. Publitshekskaia biblioteka. Knigi; rekomendatsii dlia ukazatel' literatury dlia bibliotek [Public Library. Books; Index to Recommended Literature for Libraries]	DS	Mekh. stroit. (16d)	Meditsinskii sbornik [Mathematical Review]	CU	ICU	NIC	NN NNC
Knizhnye novinki (2a)	Mosknigotorg, Moscow. Knizhnye novinki [Book News]	DS	Mekh. trud. rab. (16g)	Mekhanizatsiia stroitel'stva [Mechanization of Construction]	CU	ICU	NIC	NN NNC
Kolk. proizv. (15a)	Kolkhoznoe proizvodstvo [Collective Farm Production]	CU	Mekh. truda, rab. (16g)	Mekhanizatsiia stroitel'stva [Mechanization of Construction]	CU	ICU	NIC	NN NNC
Kolkhoznoe zemel'de (15d)	Sel'sko; vosposluzhnaia kartoteka obmena opytom v sotsialisticheskoi sel'skom khoziaistve. Seriya Kolkhoznoe zemel'de [Sel'sko; All-Union Pamphlet Collection for the Exchange of Experience in Socialist Agriculture. Series on Collective Farming]	CU	Mias. ind. SSSR (16f)	Mekhanizatsiia stroitel'stva [Mechanization of Construction]	CU	ICU	NIC	NN NNC
Kolkhoznoe zhivotnovodstvo (15b)	Sel'sko; vosposluzhnaia kartoteka obmena opytom v sotsialisticheskoi sel'skom khoziaistve. Seriya Kolkhoznoe zhivotnovodstvo [Sel'sko; All-Union Pamphlet Collection for the Exchange of Experience in Socialist Agriculture. Series on Collective Farm Animal Husbandry]	CU	Mikrobiol. zhur. (13c)	Mekhanizatsiia stroitel'stva [Mechanization of Construction]	CU	ICU	NIC	NN NNC
Koll. zhur. (13d)	Koilloidnyi zhurnal [Colloid Journal]	NNIS	Mikrobiologiya (13c)	Mekhanizatsiia stroitel'stva [Mechanization of Construction]	CU	ICU	NIC	NN NNC
Kommunist (6)	Kommunist [Communist]. Titla changed from "Bol'shevik" with no. 20, Nov. 1962.	DS	Miloserd. Sam. (3b)	Mekhanizatsiia stroitel'stva [Mechanization of Construction]	CU	ICU	NIC	NN NNC
Konadni (11b)	Konadni [Vigilia]	DS	Mineral'nye resursy zarubezhnykh stran (15h)	Mekhanizatsiia stroitel'stva [Mechanization of Construction]	CU	ICU	NIC	NN NNC
Konevodstvo (15b)	Konevodstvo [Horse Breeding]	DS	Mir. khoz. i mir. polit. (5b)	Mekhanizatsiia stroitel'stva [Mechanization of Construction]	CU	ICU	NIC	NN NNC
Kon'unkt. biul. (5b)	Kon'unktivnyi biulleten' zhurnala Mirovooe khoziaistvo i mirovala politika [Bulletin of Economic Trends of the Journal "World Economy and World Politics"]	DS	Mol. esir. (9c)	Mekhanizatsiia stroitel'stva [Mechanization of Construction]	CU	ICU	NIC	NN NNC
Krat. soob. IIMK (4b)	Akademiya nauk SSSR. Institut istorii material'noi kul'tury. Kretkie soobshcheniia o dokladakh i polnykh issledovaniakh [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of History of Material Culture. Brief Summaries of Reports and Field Explorations]	CU	Mol. kolkh. (15a)	Mekhanizatsiia stroitel'stva [Mechanization of Construction]	CU	ICU	NIC	NN NNC
Krat. soob. inst. etn. (12a)	Akademiya nauk SSSR. Institut etnografi. Kratkie soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Ethnography. Brief Reports]	CU	Mol. komm. (6)	Mekhanizatsiia stroitel'stva [Mechanization of Construction]	CU	ICU	NIC	NN NNC
Krat. soob. inst. slavy. (4a)	Akademiya nauk SSSR. Institut slavianovedeniia. Kratkie soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Slavic Studies. Brief Reports]	CU	Mol. mira (5)	Mekhanizatsiia stroitel'stva [Mechanization of Construction]	CU	ICU	NIC	NN NNC
		NNC	Molodezh. mira (15b)	Mekhanizatsiia stroitel'stva [Mechanization of Construction]	CU	ICU	NIC	NN NNC
		NNC	Molodezh. prom. (15b)	Mekhanizatsiia stroitel'stva [Mechanization of Construction]	CU	ICU	NIC	NN NNC
		NNC	Mor. flot (17b)	Mekhanizatsiia stroitel'stva [Mechanization of Construction]	CU	ICU	NIC	NN NNC
		NNC	Mor. i rakh. flot (17b)	Mekhanizatsiia stroitel'stva [Mechanization of Construction]	CU	ICU	NIC	NN NNC
		NNC	Mor. zap. (17b)	Mekhanizatsiia stroitel'stva [Mechanization of Construction]	CU	ICU	NIC	NN NNC
		NNC		Mekhanizatsiia stroitel'stva [Mechanization of Construction]	CU	ICU	NIC	NN NNC
		NNC		Mekhanizatsiia stroitel'stva [Mechanization of Construction]	CU	ICU	NIC	NN NNC
		NNC		Mekhanizatsiia stroitel'stva [Mechanization of Construction]	CU	ICU	NIC	NN NNC
		NNC		Mekhanizatsiia stroitel'stva [Mechanization of Construction]	CU	ICU	NIC	NN NNC
		NNC		Mekhanizatsiia stroitel'stva [Mechanization of Construction]	CU	ICU	NIC	NN NNC
		NNC		Mekhanizatsiia stroitel'stva [Mechanization of Construction]	CU	ICU	NIC	NN NNC
		NNC		Mekhanizatsiia stroitel'stva [Mechanization of Construction]	CU	ICU	NIC	NN NNC
		NNC		Mekhanizatsiia stroitel'stva [Mechanization of Construction]	CU	ICU	NIC	NN NNC
		NNC		Mekhanizatsiia stroitel'stva [Mechanization of Construction]	CU	ICU	NIC	NN NNC
		NNC		Mekhanizatsiia stroitel'stva [Mechanization of Construction]	CU	ICU	NIC	NN NNC
		NNC		Mekhanizatsiia stroitel'stva [Mechanization of Construction]	CU	ICU	NIC	NN NNC
		NNC		Mekhanizatsiia stroitel'stva [Mechanization of Construction]	CU	ICU	NIC	NN NNC
		NNC		Mekhanizatsiia stroitel'stva [Mechanization of Construction]	CU	ICU	NIC	NN NNC
		NNC		Mekhanizatsiia stroitel'stva [Mechanization of Construction]	CU	ICU	NIC	NN NNC
		NNC		Mekhanizatsiia stroitel'stva [Mechanization of Construction]	CU	ICU	NIC	NN NNC
		NNC		Mekhanizatsiia stroitel'stva [Mechanization of Construction]	CU	ICU	NIC	NN NNC
		NNC		Mekhanizatsiia stroitel'stva [Mechanization of Construction]	CU	ICU	NIC	NN NNC
		NNC		Mekhanizatsiia stroitel'stva [Mechanization of Construction]	CU	ICU	NIC	NN NNC
		NNC		Mekhanizatsiia stroitel'stva [Mechanization of Construction]	CU	ICU	NIC	NN NNC
		NNC		Mekhanizatsiia stroitel'stva [Mechanization of Construction]	CU	ICU	NIC	NN NNC
		NNC		Mekhanizatsiia stroitel'stva [Mechanization of Construction]	CU	ICU	NIC	NN NNC
		NNC		Mekhanizatsiia stroitel'stva [Mechanization of Construction]	CU	ICU	NIC	NN NNC
		NNC		Mekhanizatsiia stroitel'stva [Mechanization of Construction]	CU	ICU	NIC	NN NNC
		NNC		Mekhanizatsiia stroitel'stva [Mechanization of Construction]	CU	ICU	NIC	NN NNC
		NNC		Mekhanizatsiia stroitel'stva [Mechanization of Construction]	CU	ICU	NIC	NN NNC
		NNC		Mekhanizatsiia stroitel'stva [Mechanization of Construction]	CU	ICU	NIC	NN NNC
		NNC		Mekhanizatsiia stroitel'stva [Mechanization of Construction]	CU	ICU	NIC	NN NNC
		NNC		Mekhanizatsiia stroitel'stva [Mechanization of Construction]	CU	ICU	NIC	NN NNC
		NNC		Mekhanizatsiia stroitel'stva [Mechanization of Construction]	CU	ICU	NIC	NN NNC
		NNC		Mekhanizatsiia stroitel'stva [Mechanization of Construction]	CU	ICU	NIC	NN NNC
		NNC		Mekhanizatsiia stroitel'stva [Mechanization of Construction]	CU	ICU	NIC	NN NNC
		NNC		Mekhanizatsiia stroitel'stva [Mechanization of Construction]	CU	ICU	NIC	NN NNC
		NNC		Mekhanizatsiia stroitel'stva [Mechanization of Construction]	CU	ICU	NIC	NN NNC
		NNC		Mekhanizatsiia stroitel'stva [Mechanization of Construction]	CU	ICU	NIC	NN NNC
		NNC		Mekhanizatsiia stroitel'stva [Mechanization of Construction]	CU	ICU	NIC	NN NNC
		NNC		Mekhanizatsiia stroitel'stva [Mechanization of Construction]	CU	ICU	NIC	NN NNC
		NNC						

Trudy Min. muz. (12c) Akademiya nauk SSSR. Mineralogicheskii muzei. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Mineralogical Museum. Transactions]

Trudy Mong. kom. (12b) Akademiya nauk SSSR. Mongol'skaya komissiya. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Mongolian Commission. Transactions]

Trudy Mosk. mat. ob-va (13a) Moskovskoe matematicheskoe obshchestvo. Trudy [Moscow Mathematical Society. Transactions]

Trudy NII osn. i iund. (16d) Moscow. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut osnovani i fundam. Trudy (or Sbornik trudov) [Scientific Research Institute of Basing and Foundations. Transactions]

Trudy NIU. Ser. 1 (13f) Rossiya (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie gidrometeorologicheskoi sluzhby. Trudy nauchno-issledovatel'skikh uchrezhdenii. Seriya 1: Meteorologiya [Main Administration of the Hydrometeorological Service. Transactions of Scientific Research Institutions. Series 1 Meteorology]

Trudy NIU. Ser. 2. (13f) Rossiya (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie gidrometeorologicheskoi sluzhby. Trudy nauchno-issledovatel'skikh uchrezhdenii. Seriya 2: Sinopticheskaya meteorologiya [Main Administration of the Hydrometeorological Service. Transactions of Scientific Research Institutions. Series 2: Synoptic Meteorology]

Trudy ODRL (11b) Akademiya nauk SSSR. Institut russkoi literatury. Otdel drevno-russkoi literatury. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Russian Literature. Section of Ancient Russian Literature. Transactions]

Trudy Paleont. inst. (12c) Akademiya nauk SSSR. Paleontologicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Paleontology. Transactions]

Trudy po ist. tekhn. (18a) Akademiya nauk SSSR. Komissiya po istorii tekhniki. Trudy po istorii tekhniki [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Commission on the History of Technology. Transactions on the History of Technology]

Trudy Pochv. inst. (15a) Akademiya nauk SSSR. Pochvovnyy institut imeni V. V. Dokuchaeva. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Dokuchaev Institute of Soils. Transactions]

Trudy Polt. grav. obsr. (13b) Poltavn. Gravimetrychna obsorvatoriya. Trudy [Observatory for Gravity Measurements. Transactions]

Trudy Sekt. pochv. KirFAN SSSR (15a) Akademiya nauk SSSR. Kirgizskii filial, Frunze. Sektor pochvovedeniya. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Kirgiz Branch. Sector of Soil Science. Transactions]

Trudy Sekt. vod. khoz. KirFAN SSSR (10d) Akademiya nauk SSSR. Kirgizskii filial, Frunze. Sektor vodnogo khozaystva. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Kirgiz Branch. Sector of Water Resources. Transactions]

Trudy Sekt. po nauchnoi razrabotke problem elektrosvarki i elektrotormil. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Section of Scientific Research in Electric Welding and Electrothermics. Transactions]

Trudy Som. po kach. povorkh. (16g) Akademiya nauk SSSR. Komissiya po tekhnologii mashinostroyeniya. Seminar po kachestvu povorkh. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Commission on the Technology of Machine Construction. Seminar on the Quality of Surfaces. Transactions]

Trudy Som. po proch. dot. mash. (16g) Akademiya nauk SSSR. Seminar po prochnosti delatel mashin. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Seminar on Strength of Machine Parts. Transactions]

Trudy Som. po teor. mash. (16g) Akademiya nauk SSSR. Seminar po teorii mashin i mekhanizmov. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Seminar on the Theory of Machines and Mechanisms. Transactions]

Trudy Som. po tochn. mash. (16g) Akademiya nauk SSSR. Seminar po tochnosti mekhanizmov i mashin. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Seminar on Precision of Mechanisms and Machines. Transactions]

Trudy soy. ikht. kom. (15b) Akademiya nauk SSSR. Ikhtologicheskaya komissiya. Trudy sovoshchani [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Ichthyological Commission. Transactions of Cooperations]

Trudy TSNIIMPS (18g) Moscow. Vsesoyuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut zheleznodorozhnogo transporta. Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Railroad Transportation. Transactions]

[Trudy] TSNIITMASH (18g) Moscow. TSentrnyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut tekhnologii i mashinostroyeniya. Trudy [Central Scientific Research Institute of Technology and Machine Building. Transactions]

Trudy Tbil. mat. inst. (13a) Akademiya nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis. Matematicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S.S.R. Mathematical Institute. Transactions]

Trudy VKNII (16f) Moscow. Vsesoyuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut konditorskoi promyshlennosti. Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of the Confectionery Industry. Transactions]

Trudy VNIGI (16c) Moscow. Vsesoyuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut iskusstvennogo zhidkogo topliva i gaza. Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Synthetic Liquid Fuel and Gas. Transactions]

Trudy VNIGRI (12c) Leningrad. Vsesoyuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut geologo-razvedochnykh institut. Trudy [All-Union Petroleum Geological Prospecting Institute. Transactions]

Trudy VNIIA (14f) Moscow. Vsesoyuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut antibiotikov. Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Antibiotics. Transactions]

Trudy VNIIPS (16e) Leningrad. Vsesoyuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut po pererabotke slantsev. Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Shale Processing. Transactions]

[Trudy] VNIISTROIDORMASR (18g) Moscow. Vsesoyuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut stroitel'nogo i dorozhnogo mashinostroyeniya. Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Construction and Road Machinery Building. Transactions]

Trudy VNIIZ (15d) Moscow. Vsesoyuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut zerna i produktov ego pererabotki. Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Grain and Grain Products. Transactions]

Trudy VNIO (15b) Moscow. Vsesoyuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut okhotnich'ego promysla. Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of the Hunting Industry. Transactions]

Trudy VNIVI (14f) Moscow. Vsesoyuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut vitaminov. Trudy [All-Union Vitamin Scientific Research Institute. Transactions]

Trudy Vses. inst. sel'skokhoz. mikro-biol. (15a) Leningrad. Vsesoyuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut sel'skokhozyaystvennoi mikrobiologii. Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Agricultural Microbiology. Transactions]

Trudy Vsesoyuznogo nauchno-issledovatel'skogo instituta zheleznodorozhnogo stroitel'stva i proektirovaniya (16d) Moscow. Zonalnyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut zheleznodorozhnogo stroitel'stva i proektirovaniya. Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Railroad Construction and Planning. Transactions]

Trudy ZNIZKHP (15d) Moscow. Zonalnyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut zernovogo khozaystva nechernozemnoi polosy. Trudy [Regional Institute of Scientific Grain Research for the Non-Chernozem Belt. Transactions]

Trudy Zool. inst. (13c) Akademiya nauk SSSR. Zoologicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Zoological Institute. Transactions]

Trudy Zool. inst. AN Gruz. SSR (13c) Akademiya nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis. Zoologicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S.S.R. Zoological Institute. Transactions]

TSsment (16d) TSsment [Cement]

TSer. ved. (3b) TSerkovnyye vedomosti Pravoslavnoy tserkvi v Germanii [Gazette of the Orthodox Church in Germany]

TSer. voal. (3b) TSerkovnyy vestnik Zapadno-evropeiskogo pravoslavnogo russkogo ekzarhata [Church Herald of the West European Russian Orthodox Exarchate]

Tsot. zhizn'. (3b) TSerkovnaya zhizn' [Church Life]

Uch. zap. inst. slav. (4a) Akademiya nauk SSSR. Institut slavyanovedeniya. Uchenyye zapiski [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Slavic Studies. Studies]

Uch. zap. inst. vost. (4a) Akademiya nauk SSSR. Institut vostokovedeniya. Uchenyye zapiski [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Oriental Studies. Studies]

Uch. zap. Len. un. (1a) Leningrad. Universitet. Uchenyye zapiski [University. Scientific Records]

Ucheb. - vosp. rab. v dets. dom. (8a) Uchebno-vospitatel'naya rabota v detskikh domakh [Training and Educational Work in Children's Homes]

Ugol' (16h) Ugol' [Coal]

Ukr. biokhim. zhur. (13c) Ukrains'kiy biokhimicheskii zhurnal [Ukrainian Biochemical Journal]

Ukr. khim. zhur. (13d) Ukrainskii khimicheskii zhurnal [Ukrainian Chemical Journal]

Ukr. mat. zhur. (13a) Ukrainskii matematicheskii zhurnal [Ukrainian Mathematical Journal]

Ukr. prav. slovo (3b) Ukrains'ke pravoslavne slovo [Ukrainian Orthodox Word]

Ukraina (1b) Ukraina [The Ukraine]

Ukrains'ki vcheni (1a) Ukrains'ka vli'na Akademiya nauk, Winnipeg. Seriya: ukrains'ki vcheni [Ukrainian Free Academy of Sciences. Series: Ukrainian Scholars]

Usp. airon. nauk (13b) Akademiya nauk SSSR. Uspekhi astronomicheskikh nauk [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Progress in the Astronomical Sciences]

Usp. fiz. nauk. (13f) Uspekhi fizicheskikh nauk [Progress in the Physical Sciences]

Usp. khim. (13d) Uspekhi khimii [Progress in Chemistry]

Usp. mat. nauk (13e) Uspekhi matematicheskikh nauk [Progress in the Mathematical Sciences]

Usp. nauch. fot. (16e) Uspekhi nauchnoi fotografii [Progress in Scientific Photography]

Usp. sovr. biol. (13c) Uspekhi sovremennoi biologii [Progress in Contemporary Biology]

V pom. profaktivu (5d) V pomoeshch' profsoyuznomu aktivu [Trade-Union Committee Manual]. Superseded by "Sovetskii profsoyuz" (Sep. 1953)

V zashch. mira (5) V zashchitu mira [In Defense of Peace]

Vechnoe (3b) Vechnoe [The Eternal]

Vedomosti Varkhov-nogo Soveta SSSR (8) Rossiya (1923- U.S.S.R.) Vserkhnii Sovet. Vedomosti [Supreme Soviet. Gazette]. Issued in the language of all Union republics.

Vest. AMN SSSR (14a) Akademiya meditsinskikh nauk SSSR, Moscow. Vestnik [Academy of Medical Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Journal]